# AN ANALYSIS OF PROBLEM-BASED LEARNING STRATEGIES REPRESENTED BY THE MAIN CHARACTER IN SHERLOCK HOLMES – A GAME OF SHADOW FILM

#### **THESIS**

Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirement for Gaining The Bachelor Degree of English Language Education



# AL FAROUQ LAZUARDO ABABIEL

**Sstudent Number: 1603046084** 

FAKULTAS ILMU TARBIYAH DAN KEGURUAN UNIVERSITAS ISLAM NEGERI WALISONGO SEMARANG

2020

### THESIS PROJECT STATEMENT

I am as the student with the following identity:

Name : Al Farouq Lazuardo Ababiel

Student Number : 1603046084

Department : English Education Department

certify that this thesis is definitely my own work. I am completely responsible for the content of this thesis. Other writers' opinions or findings included in the thesis are quoted or cited in accordance with the ethical standards.

Semarang, June 12th, 2020

The Researcher,

Al Farouq Lazuardo Ababiel

C0000AAC00000000

Student Number: 1603046084



# KEMENTERIAN AGAMA REPUBLIK INDONESIA

## UNIVERSITAS ISLAM NEGERI WALISONGO SEMARANG FAKULTAS ILMU TARBIYAH DAN KEGURUAN

Jl. Prof. Hamka Kampus II Semarang 50185 Telp. (024)7601295, Fax. 024–7615387 www.walisongo.ac.id

#### RATIFICATION

Thesis with the following identity:

Title : Analysis of Problem-Based Learning Strategies

Represented by The Main Character in Sherlock Holmes-

A Game of Shadow Film

Name : Al Faroug Lazuardo Ababiel

Student Number : 1603046084

Department : English Education Department

had been ratified by the board of examiners of Education and Teacher Training Faculty of Walisongo State Islamic University and can be received as one of any requirement for gaining the Bachelor degree in English Language Education.

Semarang, July 3rd, 2020

## THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS

Chairperson,

Secretary,

Dr. Siti Mariam, M. Pat,

NIP. 19650727 199203/2

Mariam, M. Pd.

try

da i i a jogo, ivi.i

Examiner I

DE-

Examiner II

Davig Rizal, M.Pd.

wax Mustikawaai Dewi, M

NIP. 19771025 200701 1 015

NIP. 19650614 199203 2 001

Advisor

H. Nafi Annury, M.Pd. NIP. 19780719 200501 1 007

#### ADVISOR APPROVAL

Semarang, June 12th, 2020

To

The Dean of Education and Teacher Training Faculty

Walisongo State Islamic University Semarang

### Assalamu'alaikum, wr. wb.

I inform that I have given guidance, briefing, and correction to whatever extent necessary of the following thesis identification:

Title : Analysis of Problem-Based Learning Strategies

Represented by The Main Character in Sherlock

Holmes - a Game of Shadows Film

Name : Al Faroug Lazuardo Ababiel

Student Number: 1603046084

Department : English Education

I state that this thesis is ready to be submitted to Education and Teacher Training Faculty of Walisongo State Islamic University to be examined at Munaqasyah session.

Wassalamu'alaikum, wr. wb.

Advisor,

H. Nafi Annury, M.Pd. NIP. 19780719 200501 1 007

# **DEDICATION**

I render my deepest gratitude to Allah who has given me health and breath therefore I can accomplish my research.

This thesis is dedicated to all English teacher and everyone who supported the researcher in accomplishing the thesis, especially to my beloved father and mother who always give support, motivation, and endless love.

# MOTTO

"The more you think you see, the less you can see the truth"

#### **ABSTRACT**

Title : Analysis of Problem-Based Learning Strategies

Represented by The Main Character in Sherlock

Holmes – A Game of Shadow Film

Writer : Al Faroug Lazuardo Ababiel

Student Number: 1603046084

Film has its own educational value, because film is created as a work of creative professionals in their fields. Film plays an important role in every aspect of language learning. In this era, there are so many problems that occur in our lives. Many researchers conduct research on film with the relationship of problem solving in language learning. This thesis presents the results of a descriptive study of the Problem Based Learning strategy found in the main character of the film Sherlock Holmes - Game of Shadows following the original story by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. This thesis also discusses the analysis of the film Sherlock Holmes to learn everything related to problem-based learning strategies (PBL) in solving various problems and problems that exist in the film. Where PBL will be very useful for real life related to learning English. From the data obtained shows that in learning English it is very important to focus on something that we want to observe, see it from various perspectives, and we need to have extensive studies so that it is easier to understand communication and understand what is in our environment.

Keywords: Problem Based Learning, Educational View of Film,

Language Learning,

#### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENT**

#### Bismillahirrohmanirrohim.

Praise is always given to Allah SWT as the most beneficial, and the most merciful who blessed the researcher, so that this thesis is completely finished. Shalawat and salam also raised up to Prophet Muhammad SAW who brings us from the darkness era into the brightness era.

In aranging this thesis, the researcher realizes that there are many people who were willing to help whether directly or indirectly. Hence, in this chance, the researcher would like to express great appreciation to:

- Dr. Hj. Lift Anis Ma'shumah, M.Ag. as the Dean of Faculty of Education and Teacher Training of Walisongo State Islamic University.
- 2. Sayyidatul Fadlilah, M.Pd. as the Head of English Language Education.
- H. Nafi Annury, M.Pd. as the academic advisor for his patience and willing in providing guidance, helpful corrections, advice as well as suggestion, and encouragement during consultation.

4. All lecturers of English Language Education Department

who give input and advice to the researcher during

conducting this study.

5. My beloved family who always gives motivation to complete

this study.

6. For those who cannot be mentioned one by one who have

supported the researcher to finish this thesis

Finally, the researcher realizes that this thesis is the way far from

perfect arrangement. Therefore, the researcher will be happily

accepting any constructive suggestion in order to make this thesis

better. Last but not least, the researcher hopes that this thesis would be

beneficial to other especially for the researcher himself.

Semarang, June 12th, 2020

The Researcher,

Al Farouq Lazuardo Ababiel

NIM 1603046084

ix

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

COVE	R	i
<b>THES</b>	IS PROJECT STATEMENT	
RATI	FICATION	ii
	SOR APPROVAL	
DEDI	CATION	v
MOT	0	<b>v</b> i
ABST	RACT	. vii
	OWLEDGEMNT	
<b>TABL</b>	E OF CONTENTS	X
CHAP	TER I: INTRODUCTION	1
A.	Background of the Research	1
B.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
C.	Research Question	
D.	Objective of the Research	
E.	Limitation of the Research	9
F.	Significances of the Research	. 10
G.	Review of Related Literature	.11
H.	Research Method	. 15
I.	Organization of the Thesis	. 18
СНАР	TER II: REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE	.20
A.	Previous Research	. 20
B.	Problem-Based Learning	.22
	1. Definitions of Problem-Based Learning	
	2. Fundamentals of Problem-Based Learning	
	3. Problem Solving Strategies	
	4. Advantages and Disadvantages of Problem-Based	
	Learning	
C.	Audio-Visual Media and Educational View of Film	.31
СНАР	TER III: GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE	
<b>ORIG</b>	INAL CREATOR	.40
Α.	Biography of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle	. 40

	Б.	Doyle	42
		TER IV: ANALYSIS OF PROBLEM BASED LEARNIN	
		Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's Views of Education	
	B.	The Main Character's Strategies of Problem Solving	
	C.	Pedagogical Implications of Problem-Based Learning	
		Strategies Employed by The Main Character in Language Teaching	62
CH	AP	TER V: FINAL WORDS	64
	A.	Conclusion	64
	B.	Suggestion	65
		Closure	
RE	FE	RENCES	
API	PEI	NDIX I : DOCUMENTATION	
API	PEI	NDIX II : SUBTITLE TRANSCRIPTION	
CU	RR	ICULUM VITAE	

#### **CHAPTER I**

#### INTRODUCTION

## A. Background of the Research

There is no one even a scientist who can predict the exact time from the start of civilization. Some people estimate that we lived on this planet for thousands of years, hundreds of thousands of years, and even billions of years. What is more important is that humans have survived long enough on this dangerous journey which will always create problems. Humans, like other species on earth, need to fulfill their needs to survive. Humans must learn to interact with environments where no such organism will survive without proper learning. This learning process allows humans to adapt to a variety of environments that are always changing.<sup>1</sup>

Learning is a human endeavor towards a better life. Every human being needs education, whenever and wherever he is. Learning is very important, because without human learning it will be difficult to develop and will even be retarded. Proofer Loge states that life is education and education is life. This means that life and education in this context are learning and vice versa are almost inseparable, both are integrated in the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Hergenhahn, B. R, Olsson, H, Matthew, *Theories of Learning*, Trans. (New York: Routledge, 2016) p. 9

human process of running education is nothing but a process for humans to navigate the ocean of life, and vice versa.<sup>2</sup>

There are many models of learning that can be used in the effort to develop creative thinking abilities one model of learning that allegedly would be in line with the characteristics of curriculum expectations prevailing at this time is a problem-based learning model PBL. This model is an approach to students on facing authentic problems (real) so that learners can construct their own knowledge in other words problem solving, develop high skills and inquiry, to independent the learners, and increase self confidence. Problem-based Learning is a model of teaching that encourages the student to solve the problems. It will also encourage students to find the solution for the problem and it could give them a concrete experience which makes them a clear motive about the subject and how important is it for their lives. Hence it will make students master the subject easier.

The most important asset to achieve a high-income developed nation status is quality human resource that can face

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Risda Mawartika, Caswita, Pentatito Gunowibowo, *Effectiveness of Problem Based Learning in terms of students' mathematical communication skill*, Volume 5, No. 7, July 2017, p. 842

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Bornok Sinaga, Elvis Napitupulu, (2018), *Analysis of Problem Solving Ability in Applying Problem Based Learning Reviewed From the Learning Style*, Vol. 8, No. 34, p. 4

the challenges of applying 21st century skills.<sup>4</sup> PBL naturally presents opportunities for thinking, reading, writing, and discussing. By deepening these opportunities, PBL becomes an ally for the acquisition of content, the development of academic language, and the enrichment of social language when working with language-minority learners.<sup>5</sup> This approach can benefit all learners as they are both basic and needed skills. Overall, the literature reviewed highlights pbl as an effective learning tool in the context of teacher education, in general, and for second language acquisition in particular.<sup>6</sup>

Ralph W. Tyler states that there are five defects identified in the learning process.<sup>7</sup> The first defect is that the student is frequently memorizing the subject without understanding it. This problem makes the students unable to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Wan Nor Fadzilah WAN HUSIN, Nurazidawati Mohamad Arsad, Oziah Othman, Lilia Halim, Mohamad Sattar Rasul, Kamisah Osman, Zanaton Iksan, (2016), Fostering students' 21st century skills through Project Oriented Problem Based Learning (POPBL) in integrated STEM education program, Vol. 17, Issue 1, Art. 3, p. 2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Peter Rillero, Mari Koerner, Margarita Jimenez-Silva, Joi Merritt, Wendy J. Farr, (2017), *Developing Teacher Competencies for ProblemBased Learning Pedagogy and for Supporting Learning in Language-Minority Students*, Vol. 11, p. 3

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Diego Muñoz Campos, (2017), *Problem-Based Learning:* An Experiential Strategy for English Language Teacher Education in Chile, Vol. 19, p. 4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Tyler, W. Ralph, *Basic Principles of Curriculum and Instruction*, p 72 (London: University of Chicago Press, 1949, 1969, 2013) p. 72

develop the ideas or apply them in a real situation. The second is the high rate of forgetting. Students typically forgotten the 50 percent of the information they acquired within a year after completing a subject and the number is bounced into 75 percent in the next two years. Third is the lack of adequate information. Students acquired bits of disjointed information and are unable to connect each of the bits into a well systematic knowledge. The fourth defect is the degree of vagueness and a high number of inaccuracies in what students recall and the last defect is the low rate of familiarity of the students on the sources and accurate information.

In learning, there are three learning methods that are very common to use, they are Audio, Visual and Kinesthetic. Students who learn by audio method can best understand the material by listening. He will remember the things he heard, not what he saw or felt. Visual learning styles are very dependent on teaching aids such as pictures, diagrams, tables, films, and infographics. Students will learn faster when they see and witness something. The kinesthetic method means the child has to move or do something while studying. Students with this learning style absorb the material most quickly while practicing it, for example doing activities in the laboratory, playing drama, or just playing games while learning. In this context language learning is very easy if you combine the three methods.

A visual learner absorbs and retains information better when it is presented in, for example, pictures, videos, diagrams, and charts.<sup>8</sup> However, in this research, the writer choose film video as the subject of this research. Films and Videos are briefly known as one kind of visual aids. They are visible with both sound and pictures. Spoken language not only asks people to speak but also asks the speaker to engage the listener in the conversation and make the conversation live. 9 In fact, the video is a useful means of communication as well as a powerful medium of sharing information and valuable aid in teaching and learning of languages. 10 (Keigan, 2012) illustrates that films can be flexible and ideal forms of stimuli for analytical thinking since they present complicated flexible texts in approaching learners. (Papadopoulou, 2016) declares that films integrate all macro skills under an appropriately designed lesson. Moreover, (Wang, 2009) explains that in teaching

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Irfan Effendi, Ahdi Riyono, (2017), *The Effects of TV Newscast Use in Teaching Writing for the Vocational School Students*, p. 4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Nuria Dhotul Janah, Siti Tarwiyah, (2017), *Male and Female Speech in Pride and Prejudice Novel by Jane Austen and Its Implication in Teaching Speaking*, p. 9

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> B.S.Gomathi, Dr T.S.Geetha, Dr. M. Richard Robert Raa,
 (2017), A Study of Vocabulary Learning Using Film as a Media, Vol.
 4, Issue 4, p. 3

language, film can creatively demonstrate interaction other than enhancing communicative competence.<sup>11</sup>

Sherlock Holmes: A Game of Shadows tells the story of a man named Sherlock Holmes (Robert Downey Jr.) and his Assistant Dr. John Watson (Jude Law), who is very smart and expert in solving various cases. Now Holmes is facing a case about a series of crimes that seem to be related throughout Europe. Holmes suspects that this series of crimes boils down to a criminal mastermind who is as smart as Holmes, professor Moriarty (Jared Harris). At one point, Holmes invited his best friend and colleague, Dr. Watson (Jude Law) with his sister, Mycroft (Stephen Fry), to celebrate Watson's marriage to Mary (Kelly Reilly). But while at the restaurant, Holmes accidentally rescued a potential victim of Moriarty's murder, and there he met with Moriarty. Moriarty threatened Holmes that he would kill Watson if he continued to investigate him. Accepting the challenge, Holmes then invited Watson to uncover this case together. Holmes also pushed out Watson's new wife, Mary, from a train that was running towards France. But Mary was saved by Mycroft and this was deliberately done by Holmes so that Mary was safe while she and her husband investigated Moriarty. While in an attempt to investigate Moriarty, Holmes

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Marvin Wacnag Lidawan, Joaquin Gaciles Gabayno, Jr., (2018), *Underpinning Film Elements' Pedagogical Feasibilities For Creative Writing*, Vol. 4, Issue 2, p. 3

was caught and learned that it turned out that Moriarty had a business in cotton, weapons and other items throughout Europe.

Sherlock Holmes: A Game of Shadows is a 2011 period action mystery film directed by Guy Ritchie and produced by Joel Silver, Lionel Wigram, Susan Downey, and Dan Lin. It is the sequel to the 2009 film Sherlock Holmes, and features the Sherlock Holmes and Dr. John Watson characters created by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. The film's screenplay was written by Michele Mulroney and Kieran Mulroney. Robert Downey Jr. and Jude Law reprise their roles as Holmes and Watson, alongside Noomi Rapace as Simza, Stephen Fry as Mycroft Holmes, Jared Harris as Professor Moriarty and Rachel McAdams as Irene Adler. Although the film follows an original premise, it incorporates elements of Conan Doyle's short stories "The Final Problem" and "The Adventure of the Empty House". USD 545.4 million in the box offices, as recorded by Internet Movie Database or IMDb (2011). The series have gained numerous fans that the third sequel will be launched in 2021. These are why the researcher believes that the movie is still relatable and valid to be researched.

The previous research conducted by Kimberly Cortes et al, in 2016 was figuring out the way of using Film as language learning media with focus on dialogue sequences in a form of audio speaker which is generally can be applied in all language skill. This study results a positive response that Film

is attractive for language learning activities beside it is easy to use which is supported by rich language features and cultures. This result leads to perspective that Film gives an interesting way of learning language for students to practice english language at any time even when watching the film. Therefore, the explanation provided will become the research gap between the previous research and current study.

Regarding to the explanation above, the researcher will conduct a research about the use of Film with employing its language features and contents in providing interesting language learning media that facilitate students' communicaion skill. This research will involve some features of Film which is including gimmick feature, the actual language feature, story feature, and subtitle feature in order to distinguish between this research and previous research. The research of using Film as a language learning media for English language learning is expected to be successful on its implementation for teacher and lecturer.

## B. Reason for Choosing the Topic

There are various considered reasons for choosing the topic. First, students and general people love to watch films, especially fiction films. The plot development in the film usually generates curiosity of the readers. These curiosities would enhance people's interest for watching them more and more. In nowadays society, watching movies and films is so

easily because this is the internet era, we can easily find any movies and films in the internet. While they watching them intensively, the amounts of information would increase significantly.

Second, Sherlock Holmes and of course Dr. John Watson are an everlasting famous character duet. Since its first publication in 1887 with novel print, there are numerous adaptations of Sherlock Holmes series in various media; Hollywood blockbuster movies, television series, comics, and multiple short stories portraying Sherlock Holmes as the main character written by his fans that usually called themselves "Sherlockian" or Holmesian". Sherlock Holmes' films could be easily found in almost in every websites on Google when you type it. These plenty amount of resources show that Sherlock Holmes is loved by people.

Third, Problem-Based Learning has much to offer in language teaching. Problem-Based Learning is a process which students are encouraged to solve given problem. Thus, by studying Sherlock Holmes' problem solving strategies, it would help students to solve their own problems.

## C. Research Questions

- 1. What is the main character's educational view?
- 2. What are the problem-solving strategies used by the Main Character in the film?

3. What are the pedagogical implications of Problem-Based Learning employed by Sherlock Holmes in language teaching?

### D. The Objectives of the Research

Educational view is an important thing to someone's action in learning. Different point of view towards education may result different behavior. Thus, the first objective of this study is to analyze Sherlock Holmes' educational view in film.

One of the indicators of successful education is how a person solves his/her problems in this evolving 4.0 era. The education level defines people's effectiveness of problem solving. Sherlock Holmes is often named as the best detective because of his great analysis in solving the problems and with the help of his frend Dr. Watson they are invincible. That is ability that everyone should be able to study. Therefore, the second objective is to find out their strategies of problem solving.

The third objective of this study is to analyze the pedagogical implications of Sherlock Holmes' Problem-Based Learning strategies that could be applied in language teaching.

#### E. Limitation of the Research

The character of Sherlock Holmes has been represented into many form of literature, there are plenty of short stories, novels, or even movies created based on the character. The author of those literatures are varies from the

Sherlock Holmes fans who called themselves Holmesian or Sherlockian, a well-known writer, or movie writer.

To prevent any confusion to the reader, this research will only analyze the film Sherlock Holmes – A Game of Shadows and Although the film follows an original premise, it incorporates elements of Conan Doyle's short stories "The Final Problem" and "The Adventure of the Empty House".

## F. Significances of the Research

In order to conduct a depth and focused research, the researcher also formulates the significances of the research so that the result of the study will be useful both theoretically and practically for others. Here are the significances of the research which are divided into two categories including theoretical benefit and practical benefit:

#### 1. Theoretical benefit

The researcher hopes that the result of the study will give a sight to the readers about how Film such as Sherlock Holmes – a Game of Shadow can give motivation to solving problem which every human on earth have their own problem. The research findings are also able to enhance the awareness of teachers that nowadays era needs a new way of problem solving so that it will lead them to use PBL as the one of way to teach

## 2. Pedagogical benefit

#### a. For the students

This research will help student to face the Problem based learning and help them solve the problems given by teacher by the methods given in the finding of this research.

#### b. For the teachers

By reading the findings of this research, hopefully teachers will find out strategies which are applicable inorder to make students understand.

#### c. For the researcher

By the result of this study the researcher hopefully can give some benefits for many people and upcoming future research.

#### d. For the next researchers

Hopefully, the result of this study might be useful for other researchers who are going to conduct research in Problembased Learning and or characterization.

#### e. For institution

In a way to be a researcher of Walisongo State Islamic University, the researcher tries to be developed in research field and hopes that the research will be an useful and good research journal for the institution.

### G. Review of Related Literature

This chapter highlights the theoretical review and previous research. The theoretical review below contains an explanation of the research title in detail. The previous study contains a description of the theory and findings from previous research that assists as preference and research activities.

## 1. Problem-Based Learning Strategy

Problem Based Learning (PBL) Strategy is a learning model strategy that uses real world problems as a context for human or us to learn about critical thinking and problem solving skills and to obtain essential knowledge and concepts from subject matter. We as a human work collaboratively with others as we analyze complex and ill-defined problems. We as a human also need work independently to collect information we then bring back to the group as they resume their collective problem solving and subsequent reflection on both the issue at hand and the group's functioning. Later on, the result is presented in front of the real problem solving condition. <sup>13</sup>

#### Audio-Visual Media

Success in the learning process is highly coveted in the implementation of education in schools and in universities. Many ways are carried out by educators to achieve these goals,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Ambrusius Kuncoro Brahmowisang, (2019), Penerapan Problem Based Learning (PBL) dengan Media Film Dokumenter pada Pembelajaran Sejarah Untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan Berpikir Kritis dan Prestasi Belajar Siswa Kelas XI IPS 2 SMAN 1 Wuryantoro, Vol. 8. No. 1 - Juni.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Yuliana, Fery Firmansah, (2018), The Effectiveness Of Problem-Based Learning With Social Media Assistance To Improve Students' Understanding Toward Statistics, Volume 7, No. 2, September 2018

both in terms of methods, strategies, models and learning media innovation. Educators must be creative in delivering material or teaching material, so that there is no saturation in the learning process. One supporting factor for achieving success in the learning process is to use media in the learning process.

According to Andi (2016) learning media can increase activities in the learning process because feedback can be seen immediately. Therefore, learning media has a role or function as a component of a learning system that is as important as other learning components. The learning media used in this study is audio visual media.

In Eka & Sudarso's research (2015) the use of audio visual media can be applied in helping to develop mental imagination about a particular movement or skill, by using audio visual media or also called video media there are two elements of messages that can be conveyed at once, audio and visual.

Audio-visual media will make it easier for someone to get information and knowledge because the center or focus of their learning lies in vision and hearing, so that it will be easier for someone to do and copy what they see and hear. In addition, audio-visual media can also improve learning outcomes in various subjects (Prasetia, 2016; Amriyeni, Syarif, & Iriani, 2013; and Rosyida, Munzil, & Joharmawan, 2017). 14

#### 3. Educational View of Film

Film has its own educational value, because film is created as a work of creative professionals in their fields. Film as an art object should be judged artistically and not rationally. Film study is arguably a relatively new field of study and is not comparable to the process of technological evolution. Exploitation of film studies that have occurred in the decade 60-70 in Europe and America did not bring much meaningful change. The desire to produce a holistic approach in multidisciplinary and interdisciplinary film studies still seems to be a delusion. No exception if film studies are seen in the context of English Language Education.

The word or language, in a linguistic vehicle, is given a meaning as a meaningful and actualizing sound symbol system, which is abritrer and conventional, which is used as a means of communication by a group of humans to give birth to feelings and thoughts. Language is a combination of words arranged systematically, so that it can be used as a communication tool. In learning foreign languages, especially English, seeing direct communication in this case through film

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Romi Cendra, Novri Gazali, M. Rian Dermawan, (2019), *The effectiveness of audio visual learning media towards badminton basic technical skills*, Volume 5 Nomor 1

media can make progress in understanding as well as in vocabulary, tone of speech, and then the expression used when communicating.

#### H. Research Method

The research method of this study is descriptive qualitative method since it provides a systematic, factual, and accurate description of a situation of area. This research also applies qualitative method. This method is based on the data which are words and not about the number.

## 1. Research Approach

In this study, the writer conducted descriptive qualitative research. In descriptive qualitative research, data collected are words, pictures and not numeral. It is because there is an application of qualitative method. Therefore, all observed will have possibilities to become keys of what is observed.

Galang stated that descriptive is non-hypothesis research, however, in this research does not need to formulate hypothesis. According to his statement, it can conclude that descriptive study is a research to find out scientific truth.<sup>15</sup>

Based on the theory, the researcher uses descriptive qualitative approach to analyze the data. The researcher's

16

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Galang Surya Gumilang, (2016), Metode Penelitian Kualitatif Dalam Bidang Bimbingan Dan Konseling, Vol. 2, No. 2, p. 2

reasons for choosing this approach are to get information about the personification of Sherlock Holmes and his problem solving method.

#### 2. Sources of Data

The primary source of data used in this research is the film Sherlock Holmes – A Game of Shadows directed by Guy Ritchie and produced by Joel Silver, Lionel Wigram, Susan Downey, and Dan Lin. It is the sequel to the 2009 film Sherlock Holmes, and features the Sherlock Holmes and Dr. John Watson characters original created by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle.

The secondary data used in this research are the books, magazines, documents, archives, journals, short novels related research website and e-books that related to the objectives of the study.

# 3. Data Collection Techniques

In order to gain more supporting information, the researcher conducts documentation method. Documentation will be done to obtain the written data, such as short stories, magazines, note, newspaper, subtitle film, personal document, agenda, etc. In order to obtain primary written data in this documentary analysis, in this research the researcher analyses the film, short stories and other documents such as e-books and website articles can be analyzed as supporting data.

This method is not too difficult in which if there is a mistake, the source of data will stay unchanged.

#### 4. Instruments

A research instrument is a tool or facility used by the researcher in collecting data to make us easier to get better results. In this context, the researcher uses documentation method as the research instrument. Documentation in relation to research instruments is a form of perpetuation, archives or inherited items. In collecting data, the documentation will be done to obtain the written data, such as short stories, magazines, note, newspaper, subtitle film, personal document, agenda, etc.

Besides, the researcher as human instrument functions to determine the research focus, choose participants as sources of data, conduct data collection, assess data quality, analyze data, interpret data, and make conclusions on her findings.<sup>16</sup>

## 5. Data Analysis Techniques

Scientific writing has a certain kind of method. Usually, research on literary work that has long published carried out by library research. Thesis is classified into scientific one because it has systematic way of arrangement. There must be steps of procedure to complete collected data found in the source.

This research uses the Content Analysis Method. The focus of Content Analysis is the development of knowledge and understanding of the study phenomenon. Content Analysis, as

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Sugiyono, *Metode Penelitian Pendidikan Pendekatan Kuantitatif, Kualitatif dan R&D*, (Bandung: Penerbit Alfabeta, 2015), p. 70.

the application of language and contextual clues for making meanings in the communication process.<sup>17</sup>

According to Noeng Muhadjir, Content analysis has following features. First, text processing using predefined rules and procedure. Second, the data classification, the data are classified into predefined groups. Third is analyzing the theoretic relevance of the data. Fourth is descripting the data. And last is using the quantitative techniques in the process.

## I. Organization of the Thesis

This thesis consists of five chapters. Each chapter consists of related sub-chapters. The systematic of the thesis is as follows:

CHAPTER I: This chapter discussed the background of the study, reasons of choosing the topic, research question, objective of the study, significance of the study, review of related literature, research method and organization of the thesis.

CHAPTER II: This chapter consists of two subchapters. First sub-chapter discussed about the Problem-Based Learning and the second sub-chapter discussed about the film and short stories for language learning.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Abdolghader Assarroudi, Fatemeh Heshmati Nabavi, Mohammad Reza Armat, Abbas Ebadi, Mojtaba Vaismoradi, (2018), Directed qualitative content analysis: the description and elaboration of its underpinning methods and data analysis process, Vol. 23(1) 42– 55 p. 43

CHAPTER III: This chapter discussed mainly about Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and his works, including the synopsis of film, and short stories that portrayed Sherlock Holmes as the main character.

CHAPTER IV: This chapter analyzes the Problem-Based Learning strategies represented by Sherlock Holmes in the film and short stories. The discussion includes the Sherlock Holmes' characterization, views of education and his strategies of problem solving.

CHAPTER V : This is the final chapter which is consist of three sub-chapters; conclusion, suggestion and closure.

#### **CHAPTER II**

#### REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE

#### A. Previous Research

Film plays an important role in every aspect of language learning. In this era, there are so many problems that occur in our lives. Many researchers conduct research on film with the relationship of problem solving in language learning. There are a number of studies related to the current study of researchers.

*First*, the journal article by Ummy Khoirunisya' Masyhudianti, Hanita Masithoh, and Khoirunnisa which examined the teacher that practicing the use of Film to teach Speaking. In addition, the research about using a video with the researchers' trust to teach speaking. This research mostly examines how the method they used in teaching through video in SMA As Salam Surakarta.

*Second*, the journal article by Kimberly Cortes et al. This research focusing on the explanation of system and method for language learning through Film. <sup>19</sup> This study examines in detail

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Ummy Khoirunisya' Masyhudianti, Hanita Masithoh, Khoirunnisa, (2018, VISION Journal Vol. 7, No. 1.Page. 11-21. English Education Department, SebelasMaret University) A Teacher's Beliefs and Practices of Using Video to Teach Speaking: A Case Study at SMA As-Salam Surakarta.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Kimberly Cortes, Allen Park, Jason Teshuba, Huntington Woods, Michael Teshuba, West Bloomfield, Ryan Whalen, West Bloomfield, Michael Goulas, Commerce Twp., Anthony Ciannamea,

about the system and method that they used on for language learning through Film, how the system plays and how the method will work efficiently the researcher explained in detail all of them. So, from the journal I learn about how to explain about learning using audio-visual media such as film in giving information to teacher especially to know that film so useful in language learning.

Third, the journal article by Carmen Herrero and Manuela Escobar. The research focusing on pedagogical model for integrating film education and audio description. <sup>20</sup> So, this study examines the pedagogical model for integrating or using film education and audio description which mean the researcher try to find the pedagogical model which relevant for using film and audio description.

Fourth, the journal article by Yuliana and Fery Firmansah. This research focusing on problem-based learning with social media assistance to improve students' understanding.<sup>21</sup> So, in this study the researcher try to using

San Francisco, Lilia Mouma, Athens, (2016,) System And Method For Language Learning Through Film.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Carmen Herrero and Manuela Escobar. (2018. No. 4, p. 40-54. Manchester Metrolopitan University). A Pedagogical Model for Integrating Film Education and Audio Description in Foreign Language Acquisition

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Yuliana, Fery Firmansah, (Widya Dharma University, 2018) The Effectiveness Of Problem-Based Learning With Social Media Assistance To Improve Students' Understanding Toward Statistics.

PBL with random social media to improve the student's understanding. Whih mean with unspesified social media or random social media the researcher wants to applied the PBL for simplify student or learner to understand well.

Last, the journal from Romi Cendra, Novri Gazali and M. Rian Dermawan which is aimed to examine the effectiveness of audio visual learning media towards badminton basic technical skills.<sup>22</sup> This study's differences from mine, in the previous research is from the research object with the instrumental object is the media which is there for badminton training but in my current study is use research object with Analysis of Problem-based Learning strategies from film as an instrumental, but overall from audio visual learning media it is explain how my study will turn out. Basically my research have a same structure with this journal.

# **B.** Problem-Based Learning

Learning by Problem-Based Learning is an educational approach, originally developed in medical schools in the 1960s in Canada, which has served as a framework of instructional design principles, the implementation of which has expanded

<sup>22</sup> The journal of Romi Cendra, Novri Gazali, M. Rian Dermawan, <sup>22</sup> (2019) *The effectiveness of audio visual learning media towards badminton basic technical skills*. Vol. 5 No. 1

to numerous other education fields.<sup>23</sup> ProblemBased Learning nowadays has been adopted in educational programs in a variety of disciplines.<sup>24</sup>

The Problem Based Learning Approach will encourage students to dare to "think outside the box" because the problem assigned to them is usually open and does not require a determined approach to problem solving. in this case we as students will get experience and can be used to solve problems in the future.

## 1. Definitions of Problem Based Learning

There are various definitions of Problem-Based Learning. Some of those definitions are; first, PBL is leads to a deeper approach to learning (Newble & Clarke, 1986). Undergraduates require the ability to define problems, gather and evaluate information, and develop solutions so that they have the necessary skills to succeed in a work-based environment.<sup>25</sup> Second, The PBL approach is a model for constructivist learning in education. According to constructivist learning theory, learners construct their own knowledge (Hein,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Lu-Fang Lin, (2017), *Impacts of the Problem-based Learning Pedagogy on English Learners' Reading Comprehension, Strategy Use, and Active Learning Attitudes,* Vol. 5, No. 6, p. 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Newman, J. Mark, Problem Based Learning: *An Introduction and Overview of the Key Features of the Approach*, p.1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Parson, V. and Bignel, S., (2017), An investigation into cooperative learning in a virtual world using Problem-Based Learning, p.3.

1991). During the PBL process, students can work together to find solutions to complex problems (Ferreira & Trudel, 2012). <sup>26</sup> This method is an active way for students to learn basic problem-solving skills and makes them acquire the knowledge and experience through the interaction with others. This method aimed an interactive and enjoyable experience that will also encourage students" self-motivation, thinking, and analytical skills through flexible and creative thinking and managing of multiple sources to solve problems.

Therefore, it could be summarized that Problem-Based Learning is a learning method that aimed the student or learner to find the solution of a pre-arranged problem that could help them solve the problems in real life.

## 2. The Basics of Problem-Based Learning

Problem-Based Learning is a learning method that specified to the process of solving the problem in scientifically. According to Dr. Wahyudin Nur Nasution, M. Ag., there are three main characteristics of Problem-Based Learning<sup>27</sup>, There are:

First, Problem-Based Learning is a series of learning process. Problem-Based Learning is much different than

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Ulger, K., (2018), The Effect of Problem-Based Learning on the Creative Thinking and Critical Thinking Disposition of Students in Visual Arts Education, p4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Dr. Wahyudin Nur Nasution, M.Ag., *Learning Strategies* (Medan: Perdana Mulya Sarana, 2017) p.98.

conventional learning where student will only listen to their teacher and write thing down. But Problem-Based Learning emphasize individuals to take the initiative, with or without the help of others, to diagnose their learning needs, formulating goals, identify resources for learning, implement appropriate learning strategy and evaluate learning outcomes. By engaging in the process students learn more quickly to take responsibility for their learning and to develop skills and insights about their learning processes.

Second characteristic is Problem Solving. Students are encouraged to solve the problems. As the name suggest, problem is a critical part of Problem-Based Learning and its importance is second to none. Because without problems in PBL, there is no learning process. The source of the problem could be anything like guest speaker, a video, a newspaper story, a photograph, or a written case study, etc.

The third characteristic is scientific thought. Problem Based Learning directs students to solve problems scientifically. Scientific thinking is a process that uses either inductive or deductive and is carried out systematically and empirically. This thought process is carried out systematically (through certain stages) and empirical (based on clear data and facts).

# 3. Problem Based Learning Process

Problem-Based Learning process is the 9 stage process proposed by Simon Bignell and Vanessa Parson. The first stage is defining the problem. Second stage is explaining the problem clearly. Third stage is explaining the core concepts and stating the unknown terms or words. The fourth stage is forming students into groups. Fifth stage is brainstorming, sixth stage is ensuring the time limit and other information that could be gathered by student regarding to their problem. Seventh stage is gathering the evidences. Eighth stage is discussing the evidence and developing the strategies and last stage is answering the problem.<sup>28</sup>

# 4. Problem Solving Strategies

There are various theories about how Problem Based Learning should be applied. Literally, most of the theories are similar. Here the researcher quotes a statement from John Dewey about how Problem Based Learning should be applied.<sup>29</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Bignell, Simon and Parson, Venessa, E-book: Best Practices in Virtual World Teaching: A guide to using Problem-Based Learning in Second Life version 2.1, (United Kingdom: University of Derby, University of Aston and The Higher Education Academy Psychology Network)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Dewey, John was an American philosopher, psychologist and educational reformer whose ideas have been influential in education and social reform. Dewey is one of the primary figures associated with philosophy of pragmatism and is considered one of the

There are six phases of problem solving. Phase one is defining the problem where students are encouraged to understand about the problem clearly. The second phase is analyzing the problem by collecting complete data about the problem from its history, causes, symptom, and methods to solve it and the advantage and disadvantages of each method. The third phase is determining criteria for optimal solutions by analyzing the data to find alternate solutions. The fourth phase is proposing solution for the problem. In this phase, data is analyzed and organized into diagrams or table. The fifth phase is evaluating proposed solutions. This phase requires student's skill of analysis, ability to connect or calculate several data, and capability to decide the solutions and conclusion. And last, selection of the solution, including the calculation of the result and effect of each alternate solution.

# 5. Advantages and Disadvantages of Problem-based Learning

There are some limitations and advantages when implementing the problem-based learning curriculum. Since Problem-Based Learning experiment began, strong opinions have been expressed and so many questions about the wisdom, effectiveness and educational efficiency of a tutorial, problem-based, case-oriented approach to teaching the sciences.

founders of functional psychology. A well-known public intellectual, he was a major voice of progressive education and liberalism.

# Advantages of Problem-Based Learning.

There are some advantages of Problem-Based Learning according to Rosauli Novalina Samosir.<sup>30</sup> The advantages of problem-based learning are;

First, students-centered classes are not teacher-centered. When a lesson is no longer centered on the teacher, but rather on students, then this will make students further develop their ability to solve problems. Students no longer only listen and pay attention to the teacher's way of solving problems and problems, but students participate in understanding, planning, implementing and solving these problems. Where this is an indicator of the achievement of problem solving abilities.

Second, this learning model develops student selfcontrol. It teaches students to make prospective plans, deal with reality and express emotions. This is clearly the steps of solving the problem.

Third, this model allows students to see events from various dimensions and with a deeper perspective. In the process of solving problems, indirectly students must be able to understand these problems in a deep perspective, to be able to solve them. Therefore, this PBL model already contains indicators of problem solving.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Rosauli Novalina Samosir, (2018), *Pengaruh Problem* Based Learning (PBL) Terhadap Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah Matematika Siswa Smp, p.4

Fourth, this model develops students' problem solving skills. This sentence clearly supports that the PBL model is indeed designed with the characteristics of non-routine problem presentation, which will develop students' mathematical problem solving abilities.

Fifth, this model encourages students to learn new material and concepts when solving problems. When students learn new material and concepts, it means that at this stage students have been planning solutions to solve problems where this is an indicator of problem solving ability.

Sixth, this model develops high-level thinking / critical thinking abilities and scientific thinking of students. When students are trained to think at a high level, students must know how to understand problems, plan solutions, implement plans, and re-examine the results of discussions. Means the stage in this model can reach indicators of mathematical problem solving ability.

Last, this model allows students to combine their old knowledge with new knowledge and to develop their assessment skills. At this stage, the indicators of problem solving ability have reached, namely checking the procedures and results of students' thinking and interpreting the results. Then it can be concluded that using the Problem-Based Learning (PBL) model can affect problem solving abilities.

• Disadvantages of Problem-Based Learning.

In addition to the previous advantages, there are also shortcomings or disadvantages of this problem-based learning model that requires considerable time in solving problems related to the material being taught. The lack of simulation applied can only determine values for certain quantities, for example calculating the distance of a moving car with a predetermined speed, speed, speed and time. Another weakness of this simulation is the graph.

From the results of research according to Ika Hikmayanti, Sahrul Saehana and Muslim, the authors propose a number of suggestions for future improvement:<sup>31</sup>

- To implement the learning model Problem Based Learning using simulations, the steps should be more directed.
- 2. So that all students in each group can be more effectively involved in solving problems given by the teacher, the teacher should know the characteristics and abilities of each student so that the division of the group is evenly distributed and learning activities can be carried out properly.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Ika Hikmayanti, Sahrul Saehana and Muslim, (2016), *The Effect of Problem Based Learning Models Using Simulation Against Student Learning Outcomes in the Material of Straight Motion Class VII MTs Bou*, Vol. 3, No.3, p.4

#### C. Audio-Visual Media and Educational View of Film

Film is one of the audio visual media in this research is a film that not only presents entertainment like movies. film here has a different meaning which will be explained also what is audio visual media.

#### a. Audio-Visual Media

Audio-Visual Media begins when we enter the digital era, also known as the 21st century, various forms of technological advances can be easily found, including digital media in this case audio visual media. According to the Cambridge Dictionary, the term audio-visual media is defined as a matter or information that involves the use of recorded images and sounds, or the equipment that produces them. As a consequence of technological advances, several types of information are scattered and easily accessed. Therefore, by digital media in this case audio visual media, information traffic may be far more effective than in previous eras.

One of the most appreciated materials applied to language learning and teaching is, of course, video which contain an audio and visual to understand the materials well.<sup>32</sup> A recent large-scale survey by Canning-Wilson (2000) reveals that the students like learning language through the use of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Dr. İsmail ÇAKIR, (2006), The Use of Video as an Audio-Visual Material in Foreign Language Teaching Classroom, vol. 5, Issue 4, Art. 9, p1

video, which is often used to mean quite different things in language teaching. For some, it means no more than replaying television programmes on a video recorder for viewing in class or private study. For others, it implies the use of a video camera in class to record and play back to learners their activities and achievements in a foreign language teaching

#### b. Educational View of Film

The film spoke a language, then as now, which the common man could understand. Film, from the broad educational point of view, is essentially a multiple method of communication. It is especially effective as a technique for telling a story. It presents facts realistically. It dramatizes human relations and events. It arouses emotions. It transmits attitudes. It records and reproduces phenomena for scientific study and analysis. It depicts the imagi- native. And it can enable one to see the unseen. By means of the sound motion picture the whole gamut of human experience may be communicated from teacher to learner wherever a learning teaching situation exists.

From the viewpoint of lifetime learning, film is not only applicable at all levels of formal education, but also may be used for the communication of ideas, attitudes, and experiences to the masses of people outside the schoolroom. It has proved its effectiveness in adult education, in industry, and in sales training. There have been many attempts to type the educational

film.<sup>33</sup> For example, it has been stated that there is and should be a distinct difference between the "entertainment" and the "educational" film.

How, then, may we define the educational film? An answer to this question may be worded as follows: the educational film is one which contributes to the achievement of desirable educational goals by making effective use of the motion picture as a medium of communication. It will be noted that this definition emphasizes the necessity for (i) a concrete positive contribution through use and (2) a proper employment of the film medium. The definition further assumes that, users of films in educational situations see clearly the goals which are to be tertainment purposes would be selected achieved.

The novels of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and the plays of Sherlock Holmes and his partner Dr. John Watson were not written as school textbooks, no one would question their educative value in the study of English literature. The distinction is rather one of use than of something inherently different in the nature of the films themselves. The motion picture or film directed by Guy Ritchie was produced to entertain, but it is highly regarded by teachers of English as having educational value for the study of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. Not all films made for entertainment purposes would be

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> F. Dean McClusky, (1947 The Regents of the University of California), *The Nature of the Educational Film*, Vol. 2, Issue 4

selected by educators for school use. Teachers select films for purposes different fromthose in the minds of theatrical exhibitors. Just as teachers are careful to select educationally desirable novels and plays for use in teaching literature, so do they evaluate films for classroom use. The demands of education and of entertainment are not the same; but a film that is entertaining may be educative as well. And a film which may be highly educational may also have distinct value when shown in theaters. Rigidly to classify films as educational on the one hand and entertaining on the other is not sound.

Any attempt to outline a comprehensive functional differentiation of educational films requires that attention be directed to basic considerations. One is that the chief educational value of films in teaching is their power to communicate concepts involving motion. For example, motion pictures can present to the learner (1) the observable movement of objects, singly and in relation to each other; (2) the movement of objects too slow to be seen by an observer; (3) the movement of objects too fast to be analytically studied; (4) the motion of the unseen; (5) the motion of the imaginary and of abstraction; (6) the motion of rhythm; (7) the motion involved in depicting the relationships of objects and the flow of events separated by intervals of time and space; (8) the motion involved in the interaction and flow of ideas between persons

as expressed by spoken words, gestures, and other bodily movements.

A second basic consideration is that the motion picture has the power to communicate ideas in a realistic, concrete manner not possessed by language. Ideas presented by the motion picture have immediate meaning; extensive verbal explanation is unnecessary. The motion picture effectively offsets verbalism in teaching. By coupling the verbal communication of ideas with the motion picture, the teacher has a powerful teaching tool at his command. It is essential, therefore, that the criteria of high technical quality and authenticity be applied to educational films. A third consideration is that the motion picture can be used in connection with all types of learning. It provides a model for the learner to imitate in developing sensory motor coordinations. It builds up vivid, rich associations and memories. It presents problems for solution and the basic materials for effective reflective thinking. It teaches appreciations and attitudes. And it can be used to stimulate strong emotional responses.

Finally, the film of motion picture is a time saving educational tool. It saves hours formerly spent on field trips by bringing such experiences into the classroom. It introduces and summarizes topics in a brief, effective manner. It reduces time

consuming repetitive drills and explanations. It directs the learners' attention to pertinent subject matter.

At this point one might properly raise the questions, What are the limitations of film when applied to education? and What is the motion picture's relation to other audiovisual teaching materials? One limitation to the use of the motion picture or film in education is cost. Good films are expensive to produce and to buy. Projection equipment is expensive, also, and requires the care of an experienced technician. Additional cost is entailed in properly equipping classrooms for the use of film. However, in spite of high initial costs, the use of films in schools is steadily increasing. A second limitation is that films are perishable and do not withstand wear and tear like many less expensive teaching materials. Books, slides, models, wall maps, globes, charts, and so forth, resist continuous usage much better than films. But all teaching materials need replacement from time to time. Experience shows that, given reasonable care, the life span of films can be increased to compare favorably with that of other materials.

A third limitation is that teachers often have difficulty in obtaining a film when it is most needed. This is due in part to lack of funds that would permit the purchase of enough duplicate prints to supply the demand, and in part to inadequate methods of distribution. Better co6rdinated planning would help prevent many disappointments when teachers order films.

But the distribution problem is still unsolved. Many believe that the decentralization of school film libraries is the answer. A fourth limitation is the lack of trained personnel. Teacher training institutions have been slow to provide adequate training for teachers in the intelligent use of films. Many teachers want to teach with motion pictures but are inhibited by a lack of knowhow. It is gratifying to note that courses in audiovisual education are being established in teacher training institutions throughout the country in unprecedented numbers. There is also a lack of trained technicians in schools to operate and care for the equipment needed in the effective projection of motion pictures. This difficulty is in part being met by organizing projectionist clubs among the older boys. Teachers will make more extensive use of films when they are relieved of handling heavy equipment. Finally, there are limitations inherent in the nature of the motion picture itself. It moves too fast on the screen for contemplative study, unless it is projected many times. It cannot be substituted for language activities; but it can serve as a springboard for the development of rich language experiences. It would add to the educational value of films if there were a practical way to produce stereoscopic effects. But even if inexpensive methods for producing three dimensional illusions were to be developed, there would still be the basic limitation that motion pictures in and of themselves do not teach. Learning is the resultant of one's activity as guided and directed by com- petent teachers. The film can stimulate activity; but unless there is a directed response to the ideas which it communicates, the learning products will not be fruitful.

The well balanced audiovisual program in education is characterized by the use of many teaching aids, of which the film is one. That it is an important member of the audiovisual technical family is clearly indicated by the discussion set forth here. However, because of its unique advantage in being able to depict action and behavior with an irresistible sense of life and reality, it is sometimes employed to communicate ideas which could far better have been left to materials more suited to accomplishing the desired result. Producers of educational films should, for example, leave still life to the slide and the slide film. And because of their expense, films should not be used to present concepts which are common, everyday experiences, or which could be taught with inexpensive materials such as models, objects, or wall charts. The combination of the film with slides or slide films which are employed for follow up discussion and review of salient points appears possess possibilities worthy of serious experimentation.

Audiovisual teaching materials of all types have their advantages and disadvantages. Each has a contribution to make in the improvement of educational methodology. However, it is clear that, of all the modern educational tools, the motion picture possesses qualities which rank it along with the printing press as one of man's great achievements in developing methods of mass communication. Harnessed to the problems of world education, the motion picture could, in the sober thought of many, lay the foundation of human understanding so essential to world peace.

#### **CHAPTER III**

#### GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ORIGINAL CREATOR

#### A. The Biography of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle

Arthur Conan Doyle, in full Sir Arthur Ignatius Conan Doyle, (born May 22, 1859, Edinburgh, Scotland—died July 7, 1930, Crowborough, Sussex, England), Scottish writer best known for his creation of the detective Sherlock Holmes one of the most vivid and enduring characters in English fiction.

He settled in London after he finished his medicine study at Edinburgh University. He started practicing in 1882 in the Southsea for eight years.<sup>34</sup> He was a not-so-famous doctor. Thus, it allowed him to have much free time to do his own business: writing. Arthur's father is Charles Altamont Doyle, a chronic alcoholic who married Arthur's mother Mary Foley, a vivacious and very well educated young woman of seventeen.

While a medical student, Conan Doyle was deeply impressed by the skill of his professor, Dr. Joseph Bell, in observing the most minute detail regarding a patient's condition. This master of diagnostic deduction became the model for Conan Doyle's literary creation, Sherlock Holmes, who first appeared in *A Study in Scarlet*, a novel-length story published in *Beeton's Christmas Annual* of 1887. Other aspects of Conan Doyle's medical education and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Low, Harry, A Day with Dr. Conan Doyle, (London: Strand Magazine, August/1892), p. 186

experiences appear in his semiautobiographical novels, *The Firm of Girdlestone* (1890) and *The Stark Munro Letters* (1895), and in the collection of medical short stories *Round the Red Lamp* (1894). (*See also* Sherlock Holmes: Pioneer in Forensic Science). The increasing number of fans of Sherlock Holmes made Conan Doyle devoted his life for writing. He left medicine and wrote many other stories with the character of Sherlock Holmes which catapulted him to fame.

In earlier 1887 where the legend began, Conan Doyle wrote a novel which published in Beeton's Christmas Annual, under the title A Study in Scarlet which introduced the immortal Sherlock Holmes, a Londonbased consulting detective who used his apartment in 221b Baker Street, London as his detective agency. He used his ability to solve various cases which usually given by police detectives or private inquiry agencies who was not able to solve the case themselves or by the client who need answers for their mysterious incident. With his colleague Dr. John, H. Watson, Sherlock Holmes character grew tremendously among the mystery and detective book. It makes Conan Doyle named to be a successful modern detective stories writer.<sup>35</sup>

Sir Arthur Conan Doyle Arthur Conan Doyle Conan Doyle died at his home on 7 July 1930 following a heart attack. His last words

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Doyle, Arthur Conan, Great Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, (Yogyakarta, Narasi: 2008), trans., p. Cover

before departing for "the greatest and most glorious adventure of all," were addressed to his wife. He whispered, "You are wonderful."

# B. Synopsis of Film and Short Stories by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle

#### 1. Sherlock Holmes - A Game of Shadows Film

For most people, the death of the Austrian heir is a natural death. No one is too suspicious, except Sherlock Holmes course. This detective does have much sharper instincts than most people. Sherlock believes that the Austrian prince was killed and this could lead to a much bigger case.

In 1891, Irene Adler delivers a package to Dr. Hoffmanstahl, payment for a letter he was to deliver. Hoffmanstahl opens the package, triggering a hidden bomb that is prevented from detonating by the intervention of Sherlock Holmes. Holmes takes the letter while Adler and Hoffmanstahl escape. Holmes finds Hoffmanstahl assassinated moments later. Adler meets with Professor Moriarty to explain the events, but Moriarty, deeming her position compromised by her love for Holmes, seemingly poisons and kills her.

Later, Dr. Watson arrives at 221B Baker Street, where Holmes discloses that he is investigating a series of seemingly unrelated murders, terrorist attacks and business acquisitions around the globe that he has connected to Moriarty. After meeting up with his brother Mycroft at Watson's bachelor party, Holmes meets with

Gypsy fortune-teller Simza, the intended recipient of the letter he took from Adler, sent by her brother Rene. Holmes defeats an assassin sent to kill Simza, but she flees before Holmes can interrogate her. After the wedding of Watson and Mary Morstan, Holmes meets Moriarty for the first time. Holmes subtly requests Watson and Mary be left alone now that Watson is no longer working with him, but Moriarty indicates he will kill them if Holmes interferes. Voicing his respect for Holmes' perseverance, Moriarty taunts Holmes about murdering Adler, and Holmes swears revenge.

Moriarty's men attack Watson and Mary on a train to their honeymoon. Holmes, having followed the pair to protect them, throws Mary from the train into a river below where she is rescued by Mycroft. After defeating Moriarty's men, Holmes and Watson travel to Paris to locate Simza. When she is found, Holmes tells Simza that she has been targeted because Rene is working for Moriarty and may have told her about his plans. Simza takes the pair to the headquarters of an anarchist group to which she and Rene had formerly belonged. They learn that the anarchists have been forced to plant bombs for Moriarty.

The trio follows Holmes' deduction that the bomb is in the Paris Opera. However, Holmes realizes too late that he has been tricked and that the bomb is in a nearby hotel; its explosion kills a number of assembled businessmen. Holmes discovers that the bomb was a cover for the specific assassination of Alfred Meinhard, one of the

attendees, by Moriarty's henchman, Sebastian Moran. Meinhard's death grants Moriarty ownership of Meinhard's arms factory in Germany. Holmes, not wishing to repeat his mistake from the previous evening, spies on Moriarty, learning he is travelling to Germany. Holmes deduces it is to visit his newly acquired factory and so the trio follow him there.

At the factory, Moriarty captures, interrogates, and tortures Holmes while Watson fights Moran. Holmes spells out Moriarty's plot, revealing that the Professor secretly acquired shares in multiple war profiteering companies using various pseudonyms to conceal his identity and intends to instigate a world war to make himself a fortune. Meanwhile, Watson uses the cannon he had been hiding behind to destroy the watchtower in which Moran is concealed. The structure collapses into the warehouse where Moriarty is holding Holmes captive. Watson, Simza, and an injured Holmes reunite and escape aboard a moving train. Holmes deduces that Moriarty's final target will be a peace summit in Switzerland, creating an international incident.

At the summit, Holmes deduces that Rene is the assassin and that he is disguised as one of the ambassadors, having been given radical reconstructive surgery by Hoffmanstahl. Holmes and Moriarty, who is also in attendance, retreat upon a balcony to discuss their competing plans over a game of chess. Watson and Simza find Rene and stop his assassination attempt, but Rene is discreetly killed by Moran. Despite his war being averted,

Moriarty remains confident in his victory, warning Holmes that the nations of Europe will inevitably go to war with one another regardless of Moriarty's manipulations. Holmes then reveals that, while being tortured by Moriarty, he replaced the professor's personal diary that contained all his plans and financing with a duplicate. The original was sent to Mary in London, who decrypted the code using a book that Holmes had noticed in Moriarty's office during their first meeting, before passing the information to Inspector Lestrade, who seizes Moriarty's assets and donates his fortune to anti-war charities. Holmes and Moriarty anticipate an impending physical altercation, and both realise that Moriarty would win due to Holmes' injured shoulder. Out of options and with the sadistic Moriarty vengefully vowing to kill Watson and Mary afterward, Holmes grabs Moriarty and lunges backwards over the balcony and into the Reichenbach Falls below. Both are presumed dead.

Following Holmes' funeral, Watson and Mary prepare to have their belated honeymoon when Watson receives a package containing a breathing device of Mycroft's that Holmes had noticed and expressed a liking for before the summit. Realizing that Holmes may still be alive, Watson leaves his office to find the delivery man. Holmes, having concealed himself in Watson's office by using one of his urban camouflage suits, reads Watson's memoirs on the typewriter and adds a question mark after the words "The End".

#### 2. The Final Problem – Short Story

A panic-stricken little girl wakes up on an aeroplane and finds everybody asleep. She picks a mobile phone up and hears Jim Moriarty announce "Welcome to the final problem". Mycroft Holmes is at home, where Sherlock and Watson disable his home security to trick him into revealing that his sister, Eurus, exists. At 221B Baker Street, Mycroft explains that Eurus was an eradefining genius on a par with Isaac Newton, with abilities far greater than Sherlock's and Mycroft's, coupled with a total lack of normal sensation and emotion. Mycroft reveals that their parents sent Eurus to a mental institution after she kidnapped and drowned Sherlock's dog Redbeard, and after she burned their home down. Mycroft withheld this from Sherlock because Eurus had psychologically traumatized him as a child, taunting him with an enigmatic song, and leading to Sherlock suppressing his memories of her. An adult Mycroft then sent her to a maximum-security facility in the North Sea, Sherrinford, and told their parents that she had died. When Mycroft insists that she is secured, a quadcopter carrying a motion-activated grenade flies into Sherlock's flat. John, Sherlock, and Mycroft flee as the bomb detonates, blasting Holmes and Watson out of the windows.

Later, John and Sherlock hijack a fishing trawler to travel to Sherrinford, carrying out a diversionary plan so that Sherlock can reach Eurus' cell. Mycroft and John corner the prison governor, discovering that he has explicitly disobeyed Mycroft's protocol and has allowed Eurus to interact with prison staff. Using her skill to "reprogram" everyone she speaks with, Eurus has effectively taken full control of the prison. Meanwhile, Sherlock talks to Eurus, but she attacks him and knocks him unconscious. The guards lock Sherlock, John, Mycroft, and the governor together in Eurus's old cell.

Mycroft reveals that five years before, he granted Eurus an unsupervised interview with Moriarty as a Christmas present in exchange for detecting national security threats to Britain. During that time, Moriarty agreed to record video messages for her. After forcing the governor to commit suicide, Eurus torments Sherlock, Mycroft and Watson in a series of psychological ordeals, forcing Sherlock into sinister games to save their lives while videos of Moriarty heckle him. Although Eurus forces Sherlock onward with the prospect of saving the girl on the aeroplane, he eventually stops the games by threatening to shoot himself when she orders him to shoot either John or Mycroft. Furious, Eurus uses tranquilliser darts on the three of them.

Sherlock wakes up near the burnt-out wreckage of his family's old house. He speaks to the girl in the aeroplane to try to guide her in landing safely. John wakes up chained at the bottom of a well. As Eurus raises the water level in the well, John finds a human skull there, and Sherlock realizes that what he thought was his dog Redbeard was in fact his childhood friend, Victor Trevor. Eurus

threw him into the well and left him for dead because she felt left out of Sherlock's attention as a child. Sherlock then deciphers the real meaning of the song that Eurus originally taunted him with when Victor went missing, which reveals that she wants him to find her. Sherlock deduces that the girl in the plane is actually Eurus's mental metaphor and that the game has been a cry for help. With Eurus' puzzle solved, Sherlock is able to send her back to Sherrinford after rescuing John.

Mycroft explains to his and Sherlock's parents, who are angry that they had been told that Eurus was dead, that she refuses to speak to people anymore. Sherlock visits her and they play the violin together, giving performances for their parents and Mycroft. While helping Sherlock repair his destroyed flat, John receives a video sent by Mary before she died, encouraging him to continue working with Sherlock.

# 3. The Adventure of the Empty House – Short Story

In 1894, three years after the death of Sherlock Holmes. On the night of March 30, an apparently unsolvable locked-room murder takes place in London: the Park Lane Mystery, the killing of the Honourable Ronald Adair, son of the Earl of Maynooth, a colonial governor in Australia. He was in his sitting room, working on accounts of some kind, as indicated by the papers and money found by police. Adair liked playing whist and regularly did so at several clubs, but never for great sums of money. It does, however, come

out that he won as much as £420 in partnership with Colonel Sebastian Moran. The motive does not appear to be robbery as nothing has been stolen, and it seems that Adair had not an enemy in the world. It seems odd that Ronald's door was locked from the inside. The only other way out was the open window, and there was a 20-foot (about 6 m) drop below it onto a flower bed, which now shows no sign of being disturbed. Adair was killed with a softnosed revolver bullet to the head. No one in the area at the time heard a shot.

In April, Dr. Watson (now a widower), having retained an interest in crime from his previous association with Holmes, visits the crime scene at 427 Park Lane. He sees a plainclothes detective there with police, and also runs into an elderly deformed book collector, knocking several of his books to the ground. The encounter ends with the man snarling in anger and going away. However, that is not the last that Watson sees of him, for a short time later, the man comes to Watson's study in Kensington to apologize for his earlier behaviour. Once he manages to distract Watson's attention for a few seconds (making Watson turn his head), he transforms himself into Sherlock Holmes, much to Watson's great astonishment when he turns back around.

Contrary to what Watson believed, Holmes won against Professor Moriarty at Reichenbach Falls, flinging him down the waterfall with the help of *baritsu*, and then he climbed up the cliff beside the path to make it appear as though he, too, had fallen to

his death. This was a plan that Holmes had just conceived to defend against Moriarty's confederates. However, at least one of them knew that he was still alive and tried to kill him by dropping rocks down on the ledge where he had taken refuge. Hurriedly climbing back down the cliff—and falling the last short distance to the path—Holmes ran for his life and, by the next week, he was in Florence. Holmes apologizes to Watson for the deception needed to outwit his enemies, and describes his three years' exploits, explaining that he spent the next few years traveling to various parts of the world. First, he went to Tibet and wandered for two years, even attaining entry to Lhasa and met the "head lama". Afterward, Holmes travelled incognito as a Norwegian explorer named Sigerson. Then, he went to Persia, with Holmes entering Mecca and then to a brief stopover with the Khalifa in Khartoum. Finally, before returning, Holmes spent time doing chemical research on coal tar derivatives in Montpellier, France. However, Holmes was finally brought back to London by the news of Adair's murder. During all this time, the only people who knew that Holmes was alive were Moriarty's henchmen and Holmes's brother Mycroft, who provided him with the money he needed.

Holmes tells Watson that they are going to do some dangerous work that evening, and after a roundabout trip through the city, they enter an empty house, an abandoned building known as Camden House whose front room overlooks—to Watson's great surprise—Baker Street. Holmes's room can be seen across the

street, and more surprisingly still, Holmes can be seen silhouetted against the blind: it is a lifelike waxwork bust, moved regularly from below by Mrs. Hudson to simulate life. Holmes employs the dummy because he was seen by one of Moriarty's men, and thus he expects an attempt on his life that very night. After a roundabout route, Watson and Holmes wait two hours until around midnight in the abandoned Camden House. A sniper, who has taken the bait, fires a specialized air gun to assassinate his foe. Surprisingly, he chooses Camden House as his vantage point.

Once the ruffian shoots his air gun, scoring a direct hit on Holmes's dummy across the street, Holmes and Watson are on him, and he is soon disarmed and restrained. While Watson knocks down the enemy, Holmes summons the police by blowing a whistle. They are led by Inspector Lestrade, who arrests the gunman. It is none other than Colonel Moran, Ronald Adair's whist partner, and the same man who threw rocks down on the ledge at Holmes at Reichenbach Falls. Holmes does not wish the police to press charges of attempted murder in connection with what Moran has just done. Instead, he tells Lestrade to charge him with actual murder, for Moran is the man who murdered Ronald Adair. The air gun, it turns out, has been specially designed to shoot revolver bullets, and a quick forensics check of the one that "killed" his dummy shows, as Holmes expected, that it matches the bullet used to kill Adair.

Holmes and Watson then go to their old apartment in Baker Street, where Holmes' rooms were kept as he had left them thanks to Mycroft's supervision. Moran's motive in killing Adair is a matter of speculation even for Holmes. Nonetheless, his theory is that Adair had caught Moran cheating at cards, and threatened to expose his dishonourable behaviour. Moran therefore got rid of the one man who could rob him of his livelihood, for he earned a living playing cards crookedly, and could ill afford to be barred from all his clubs.

#### **CHAPTER IV**

#### ANALYSIS OF PROBLEM BASED LEARNING STRATEGIES

# A. Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's Views of Learning and Education

There are various things that could be learned from Sherlock Holmes and Dr. John Watson partnership related to learning, educations and especially problem solving. Those lessons could be analyzed through Sherlock Holmes' saying, act and interactions with other characters especially with his partner and other character's opinion towards him in the story.

The creator of the film and original short stories conveyed his/her ideas in their works which means the content of the film or short stories will always portrayed the idea of the creator itself. There are various points of view of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle which reflected by Sherlock Holmes. They are:

1. Learning is a Continuous Process of Human's Life.

"I was Mistaken. What? I made a Mistake." (Scene minutes: 01:07:10 - 01:07:33)

The scene where Holmes thinks where his mistake lies in his observation. And the conversation between Sherlock Holmes and Dr. John Watson.

Sherlock Holmes believes that learning or education is never end especially from his mistakes. Human always learn as they develop regardless of their reason to do so. Sherlock Holmes also grew tremendously for his reason of accepting a case. He always accepted a case for the case itself. He neither accepted the case for the rewards nor the fame. Sherlock Holmes always thinks that someone should always learn from something new or hard case.

# 2. Observe, Do Not Just See.

Sherlock Holmes and his partner Dr. John Watson had taught themselves to observe on a regular, almost superhuman basis. For them, taking note of the myriad inputs from his surroundings was a matter of course. They always observing and get in touch with their environment.

"He took a shot from here. Using a tripod and a shooting stick. And realized there was a better position. There's a faint scrape when he dragged his tripod and set it up here. Six hundred yards. Six hundred and fifty? Not to mention a seven or eight mile an hour wind. He would've needed a wind gauge. Which he placed here." (Scene minutes: 01:09:25 - 01:09:51)

The scene where Holmes and Watson taking an observation.

And the conversation between Sherlock Holmes and Dr. John Watson.

People usually fail to observe their surroundings. They see many things, but ignore the details. There is a dialogue in the film where Holmes shows a clear example of Watson's lack of observation. Sherlock Holmes completes observations from Dr. John Watson who showed a lack of accuracy in observations made by Watson by saying that the tripod was dragged away. Watson was stunned when Holmes completed an explanation of his observations. Then, Watson also chimed in by saying that the sniper needed a wind gauge which was indicated by him being placed where the device was by the perpetrator. Pay attention to what's around. Notice how or why it affects. That observation will make a difference in the quality of the decision.

# 3. One Should Have a Wide Ranging Studies

"Can anyone shoot that far? Not more than half of dozen men in all of Europe." (Scene minutes: 01:09:59 - 01:10:02)

The scene where Madam Simza and Watson taking an observation. And the conversation between Madam Simza and Dr. John Watson

Sherlock Holmes insisted that one must have extensive study. Various studies mean opening the mind to new input, however unrelated to it. Thus this allows one to examine a case from a different perspective. So he chose to be accompanied by Dr. John Watson who has extensive knowledge is almost the same as him.

# 4. Do Not Burden the Mind with Unimportant Matters.

"You are drinking embalming fluid. Ooh, yes,care for a drop?" (Scene minutes: 00:16:46 - 00:16:51)

The scene where Holmes not thinking about his health and drink some embalming fluid, and Watson try to stop what holmes called "diet".

One must have extensive study. However, Sherlock Holmes tends to think that the learning process must be concentrated on things that are important to one's field of mastery. In the film, it is seen that it is easily found that Sherlock Holmes is great at things that will really help him in his work. He knows how to distinguish cigarettes just by looking at ash or differentiating bicycles from tire tracks. On the other hand, he did not know anything about dieting. Just because he knows that he only needs to think about what's important to him so he doesn't think that health is important. And Dr. John Watson was the one who paid attention to his colleague's health.

# 5. Be Imaginative

"Watson, might we use an alternative exit? Is there something different about you? I'm under observation. As you should be." (Scene minutes: 00:18:04 - 00:18:14)

"I agree it's not my best disguise, but i had to make do." (Scene minutes: 00:42:47)

The scene where Sherlock Holmes in disguise using his imagination. To make a move in his investigation.

In many ways, Sherlock Holmes is almost the forerunner of a computer: of course receiving countless data, analyzing it with surprising precision, and issuing solutions. But Holmes has one element that is not possessed by the computer, and that element is what makes him himself and cuts off the detective's image as nothing more than a logician, superiority: imagination. Holmes often blames those who lack imagination.

Lack of imagination can lead to wrong actions and lack of appropriate actions. If only the most obvious solution was sought, the correct one might never be found at all. Sherlock Holmes really values imagination. He even said that imagination is the mother of all truth. In addition to imagination, Holmes also stated that instinct and intuition also took part.

# 6. Importance of a Partner

"Always good to see you Watson" (Scene minutes: 01:26:11)

The scene where Holmes thanks to Watson. Because of his quick understand of the messages and his quick move to discover where Holmes is.

Dr. John Watson is Sherlock Holmes' partner. Sherlock Holmes often discussed matters with him. As could be seen in the quote above, Sherlock Holmes highly regarded his partner. A partner is an important piece of learning. When stymied, a partner could stimulate or inspired someone to continue his learning. This applies to a language learning as well which having partner is somehow essential.

# B. The Main Character's Strategies of Problem Solving

# 1. State the Problem Clearly

State the problem clearly in its simplest form. This is important because all processes are built on this. Understanding the problem fully will facilitate a person to the next phase. There are various sayings and actions of Holmes that indicate this.

"Follow that strand. Question: What do a scandal involving an *Indian cotton tycoon... the overdose of a Chinese opium trader..* bombings in Strasbourg and Vienna.. and the death of a steel magnate in America all have in common? Well, according to diorama. Professor James Moriarty. Indeed. vour Mathematical genius. Celebrated author and lecturer. Boxing champion at Cambridge where he made friends with our current prime minister. Do you have any evidence to substantiate your claim? This. Now do you see? Dr. Hoffmanstahl's death? Yes. I've heard you speak of him, extolling his virtues. Hoffmanstahl was at the forefront of medical innovations, a true pioneer. Just the other day, I averted an explosion that was intended for him." (Scene minutes: 00:15:25 - 00:16:27)

Having a clear state of the problem will make it easier to decide on the next step when new data has been found.

#### 2. Avoid Preconception Do Not Judge Without Complete Data

As a logician, Sherlock Holmes always avoids making assumptions about a case without proper data. Most of the time, Holmes always collected as much data as he could. That's only because data acts as the basis on which analysis is built.

"The clues point in one direction, but to avoid repeating last night's debacle. I was obliged to collect more sufficient data, hence my tardiness." (Scene minutes: 01:11:34 – 01:11:42)

When Holmes discovers several crimes that lead to someone he must at least have strong evidence to proceed further, which also shows that his partner Watson, initiated so that they investigate further and find stronger evidence. Thus, Holmes will not start the reason before he gets the data, and he forbids people to do that. Sherlock Holmes found one of the main elements that distinguishes it from most others: his constant discipline and theorizing habit before gathering all the evidence. He will not theorize before the evidence is in hand. He understood the need to gather them in an open-minded and unbiased way.

One of the other reasons for Sherlock Holmes's actions is because he believes that when someone tries to analyze something without proper data, his mind is likely to turn facts to his own theory. Often, people's minds configure their own world and interpretation without much thought. They only assume that the way they look is as it is. When people see it that way, they will tend to include details

in their own assumptions rather than analyzing data and drawing conclusions from it.

#### 3. Eliminate the Irrelevant Details

After all data has been collected, one important step is to eliminate irrelevant data to narrow the problem analysis. Eliminating irrelevant details is often the hardest part, because sometimes small details are actually the key to solving problems. Finding out these details is a big challenge for the analyst. Minor problems that are not important are usually left out because people tend to ignore them.

Holmes shows an example of this in one of the scenes:

"Arsenal running dry. Adjust strategy. Wound taking its toll. As I feared. Injury makes defense untenable. Prognosis increasingly negative. Let's not waste any more of one another's time. We both know how this ends. Conclusion, inevitable. Unless..." (Scene minutes: 01:55:40 – 01:56:27)

The famous scene here shows that Holmes was able to find the most important part of the problem, namely how to defeat Prof. James Moriarty, a mathematical genius, writer, lecturer, and boxing champion at Cambridge. But what is very important about this scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape.

# 4. Rearrange the Details, Look it From Various Point of View

After the data is collected, the next step is to arrange it in the right place. The more data you have, the easier it is for someone to solve the problem. Details are important, often important. But focus exclusively on details, without taking a step back, and someone risks getting lost in the little things - and more likely than not, losing any actual interest that might be contained in the details. Holmes reminded repeatedly to avoid rooky mistakes, and even showed how people could do it. Sherlock Holmes often insists that one should not analyze the problem from a certain point of view. The difference in perspective is very important. Holmes shows a clear example at the end of Sherlock Holmes - a Game of Shadows Film.

At the end of the film, Sherlock Holmes, who was cornered by Prof. James Moriarty and the two of them are here, where Holmes has given up hope of help from his partner who is in the party at the palace. Holmes, who was on the balcony, was thinking of another way out so he could escape the situation by plunging himself and Moriarty into the ravine below which there was a river. Watson partner who had seen Holmes dropping himself and Moriarty was startled to see Holmes doing that. At the end of the story everyone thought the great detective Sherlock Holmes was dead. But all that was broken in the final scene where Holmes appeared and changed the Biography made by Dr. John Watson, whose partner should "THE END" become "THE END?" here we can conclude that

Holmes has rearranged the details, and looked at it from various points of view that made it escape death.

# 5. Always Look for Alternative Solution

Analyzing data from various points of view can lead a person to a conclusion. But problem solving does not have to be done using only one solution. One must provide various potential solutions to consider. Sherlock Holmes said that the first rule of criminal investigation is "always look for a possible alternative, and provide against it". Potential solutions always help because they provide many choices for solving problems. Throughout his famous adventures, Sherlock Holmes has proven time and time again that the clearest solution to a problem is not always the right one. There are many situations involving genius detectives where solutions to crime are impossible and hidden in plain sight.

# C. Pedagogical Implications of Problem Based Learning Strategies Employed By Sherlock Holmes In Language Teaching

Problem-based learning offers a lot of language teaching. First, it encourages learner or students to have extensive reading using the texts from the subtitle film. When students have an interest in texts, either film or short stories, they will involve themselves in extensive reading that can be extended to intensive reading.

Second, this can provide guidance for the teacher for the part he or she chooses with Problem Based Learning in reading comprehension. The selected text in film can be a choice for the teacher to practice the strategy.

Third, learner or students manage their own learning through planning, monitoring, solving problems and finding solutions to those problems. When they are involved in this activity, students store information more effectively than learning from textbooks. In addition, students also learn to be creative in solving problems. Thus, they can use these activities to build thinking patterns that can be used in writing activities.

Finally, learner or students are required to make connections or interactions in their groups. Interaction requires them to share and exchange information and ideas with their partners in the group. This interaction will strengthen students' speaking skills.

#### CHAPTER V

## FINAL WORDS THE CONCLUSION

#### A. Conclusion

In this chapter, the researcher would like to give the conclusion relating to what has been explained and discussed in the previous chapter. In terms of giving contributions to the language learning, the researcher also gives some suggestions which will hopefully be useful and helpful not only for English teachers but also for English language students. Researcher takes some conclusions as follows:

- There are various points of view of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle which reflected by Sherlock Holmes are:
  - Learning is a Continuous Process of Human's Life.
  - One should mind the surroundings, not just seeing it, but observing it
  - One should have a wide range studies.
  - Not burden the mind with unimportant matters.
  - Be Creative and imaginative
  - Get a partner
- Sherlock Holmes and Dr. John Watson's Problem Solving Strategies are:
  - State the problem clearly
  - Collect the Data

- Eliminate irrelevant data
- Arrange the data and view it from various points of view.
- Look for alternate solutions if the first plan failed.
- Conclude from examined data.
- Pedagogical Implications of Problem-Based Learning Strategies Employed By Sherlock Holmes In Language Teaching are:
  - Encourages student to have extensive reading and focus on something
  - Provide guidance for the teacher for his/her selected passage with Problem-Based Learning in reading comprehension.
  - Students retain information more effectively
  - Strengthen students' communication skills

# **B.** Suggestions

Although, this research was conducted with involving small number of sources in a short period of time, the researcher tried to provide useful and depth information about how Film such as Sherlock Holmes – a Game of Shadow can give motivation to solving problem which every human on earth have their own problem. In this case, here are some suggestions of this research:

#### f. For the researcher

As it is the first research that is conducted by the researcher, hopefully it will motivate the researcher to

conduct more research with longer range of research time, so that the researcher can provide more information with different topic, and of course with better quality in the future.

# g. For the teachers

By reading the findings of this research, hopefully teachers will find out strategies which are applicable inorder to make students understand.

## h. For the students

This research will help student to face the Problem based learning and help them solve the problems given by teacher or their own problem by the methods given in the finding of this research.

#### For the next researchers

Hopefully, this research can be used as a good reference for the next researcher who will conduct a research with the same topic so that the research findings will be developed. The researcher also suggests the next researcher to conduct the research in a long range of time so that the information will be deeper and suitably accepted as a long term research.

## i. For institution

In a way to be a researcher of Walisongo State Islamic University, the researcher tries to be developed in research field and hopes that the research will be an useful and good research journal for the institution.

# C. Closure

Finally, the researcher realizes that this paper is far from being perfect, because of that; constructive critics and advice are really expected for the perfection of the thesis. Hopefully, this thesis will be useful for all of us. Amen. Finally, by saying hamdalah, this thesis is completely finished as partial fulfillment of the requirement for gaining the bachelor degree of English Language Education and Teacher Training Faculty at UIN Walisongo Semarang.

## REFERENCES

- Assarroudi, Abdolghader, Nabavi, Fatemeh Heshmati, Armat, Mohammad Reza, Ebadi, Abbas, Vaismoradi, Mojtaba. 2018. Directed qualitative content analysis: the description and elaboration of its underpinning methods and data analysis process, Vol. 23 42–55.
- Bignell, Simon and Parson, Venessa, E-book: Best Practices in Virtual World Teaching: A guide to using Problem-Based Learning in Second Life version 2.1. United Kingdom: University of Derby, University of Aston and The Higher Education Academy Psychology Network.
- Brahmowisang, Ambrusius Kuncoro. 2019. Penerapan Problem Based

  Learning (PBL) dengan Media Film Dokumenter pada

  Pembelajaran Sejarah Untuk Meningkatkan Kemampuan

  Berpikir Kritis dan Prestasi Belajar Siswa Kelas XI IPS 2

  SMAN 1 Wuryantoro, Vol. 8. No. 1.
- ÇAKIR, İsmail. 2006. The Use of Video as an Audio-Visual Material in Foreign Language Teaching Classroom. vol. 5, Issue 4, Art. 9.
- Campos, Diego Muñoz. 2017. Problem-Based Learning: An Experiential Strategy for English Language Teacher Education in Chile, Vol. 19.

- Cendra, Romi, Gazali, Novri, Dermawan, M. Rian. 2019. The effectiveness of audio visual learning media towards badminton basic technical skills. Vol. 5 No. 1.
- Cortes, Kimberly et al. 2016. System And Method For Language Learning Through Film. Commerce Twp., Anthony Ciannamea, San Francisco, Lilia Mouma, Athens.
- Doyle, Arthur Conan. 2008. *Great Adventures of Sherlock Holmes*. Yogyakarta: Narasi. trans.
- Effendi, Irfan & Riyono, Ahdi. 2017. The Effects of TV Newscast Use in Teaching Writing for the Vocational School Students.
- Fadzilah, Wan Nor et al. 2016. Fostering students' 21st century skills through Project Oriented Problem Based Learning (POPBL) in integrated STEM education program. Vol. 17, Issue 1, Art. 3.
- Gomathi, B.S., Geetha, T.S., & Raa, M. Richard Robert. 2017. A Study of Vocabulary Learning Using Film as a Media. Vol. 4, Issue 4.
- Gumilang, Galang Surya. 2016. Metode Penelitian Kualitatif Dalam Bidang Bimbingan Dan Konseling, Vol. 2, No. 2.
- Hergenhahn, B. R, Olsson, H, Matthew. 2016. *Theories of Learning*. New York: Routledge.

- Herrero, Carmen & Escobar, Manuela. 2018. A Pedagogical Model for Integrating Film Education and Audio Description in Foreign Language Acquisition. Manchester Metrolopitan University. No. 4, p. 40-54.
- Hikmayanti, Ika, Saehana, Sahrul, Muslim. 2016. The Effect of Problem

  Based Learning Models Using Simulation Against Student

  Learning Outcomes in the Material of Straight Motion Class

  VII MTs Bou. Vol. 3, No.3
- Janah, Nuria Dhotul & Tarwiyah, Siti. 2017. Male and Female Speech in Pride and Prejudice Novel by Jane Austen and Its Implication in Teaching Speaking.
- Lidawan , Marvin Wacnag & Gabayno, Joaquin Gaciles, Jr. 2018.

  \*Underpinning Film Elements' Pedagogical Feasibilities For Creative Writing. Vol. 4, Issue 2.
- Lin, Lu-Fang. 2017. Impacts of the Problem-based Learning Pedagogy on English Learners' Reading Comprehension, Strategy Use, and Active Learning Attitudes, Vol. 5, No. 6.
- Low, Harry. 1892. A Day with Dr. Conan Doyle. London: Strand Magazine.
- Masyhudianti, Ummy Khoirunisya', Masithoh, Hanita, Khoirunnisa. 2018. A Teacher's Beliefs and Practices of Using Video to Teach Speaking: A Case Study at SMA As-Salam Surakarta. VISION Journal Vol. 7, No. 1.

- Mawartika, Risda, Caswita, Gunowibowo, Pentatito. 2017. Effectiveness of Problem Based Learning in terms of students' mathematical communication skill. Vol. 5, No. 7.
- McClusky, F. Dean. 1947. *The Nature of the Educational Film.* The Regents of the University of California. Vol. 2, Issue 4
- Nasution, Wahyudin Nur. 2018. *Learning Strategies*. Medan: Perdana Mulya Sarana.
- Newman, J. Mark. Problem Based Learning: An Introduction and Overview of the Key Features of the Approach.
- Parson, V. and Bignel, S. 2017. An investigation into cooperative learning in a virtual world using Problem-Based Learning.
- Rillero, Peter et al. 2017. Developing Teacher Competencies for ProblemBased Learning Pedagogy and for Supporting Learning in Language-Minority Students. Vol. 11.
- Samosir, Rosauli Novalina. 2018. Pengaruh Problem Based Learning
  (PBL) Terhadap Kemampuan Pemecahan Masalah
  Matematika Siswa Smp.
- Sinaga, Bornok & Napitupulu, Elvis. 2018. Analysis of Problem Solving Ability in Applying Problem Based Learning Reviewed From the Learning Style. Vol. 8, No. 34.
- Sugiyono. 2015. Metode Penelitian Pendidikan Pendekatan Kuantitatif, Kualitatif dan R&D. Bandung: Penerbit Alfabeta.

- Tyler, W. Ralph. 1949, 1969, 2013. *Basic Principles of Curriculum and Instruction*. London: University of Chicago Press.
- Ulger, K. 2018. The Effect of Problem-Based Learning on the Creative Thinking and Critical Thinking Disposition of Students in Visual Arts Education.
- Yuliana, & Firmansah, Fery. 2018. The Effectiveness Of Problem-Based Learning With Social Media Assistance To Improve Students' Understanding Toward Statistics, Volume 7, No. 2.

# APPENDIX I

# **DOCUMENTATION**



Scene minutes: 01:07:10 when Holmes thinks where he made a mistake.



Scene minutes: 01:07:30 when Holmes realized where the mistake was.



Scene minutes: 01:07:33 when Watson ask where the mistake



Scene minutes: 01:09:25 when Watson and Holmes taking an observation



Scene minutes: 01:09:25 when Watson and Holmes taking an observation



Scene minutes: 01:09:32 when Watson and Holmes taking an observation.



Scene minutes: 01:09:37 when Watson and Holmes taking an observation.



Scene minutes: 01:09:41 when Watson and Holmes taking an observation.



Scene minutes: 01:09:44 when Watson and Holmes taking an observation.



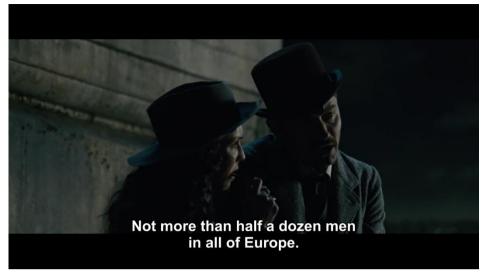
Scene minutes: 01:09:47 when Watson and Holmes taking an observation.



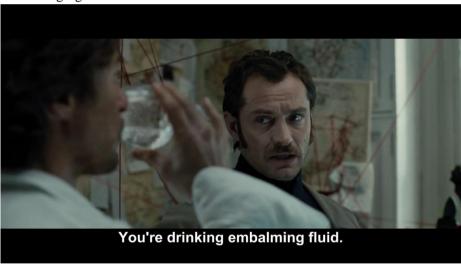
Scene minutes: 01:09:51 when Watson and Holmes taking an observation.



Scene minutes: 01:09:59 when Simza ask and Watson answer with wide ranging studies of him.



Scene minutes: 01:09:59 when Simza ask and Watson answer with wide ranging studies of him.



Scene minutes: 00:16:46 where Holmes not thinking about his health and drink some embalming fluid, and Watson try to stop what holmes called "diet".



Scene minutes: 00:16:51 where Holmes not thinking about his health and drink some embalming fluid, and Watson try to stop what holmes called "diet".



Scene minutes: 00:18:04 The scene where Sherlock Holmes in disguise using his imagination. To make a move in his investigation.



Scene minutes: 00:18:04 The scene where Sherlock Holmes in disguise using his imagination. To make a move in his investigation.



Scene minutes: 00:18:04 The scene where Sherlock Holmes in disguise using his imagination. To make a move in his investigation.



Scene minutes: 00:42:47 The scene where Sherlock Holmes in disguise using his imagination. To make a move in his investigation.



Scene minutes: 00:42:47 The scene where Holmes thanks to Watson. Because of his quick understand of the messages and his quick move to discover where Holmes is.



Scene minutes: 00:15:25 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes: 00:15:30 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes: 00:15:33 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes : 00:15:31 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly



Scene minutes: 00:15:36 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



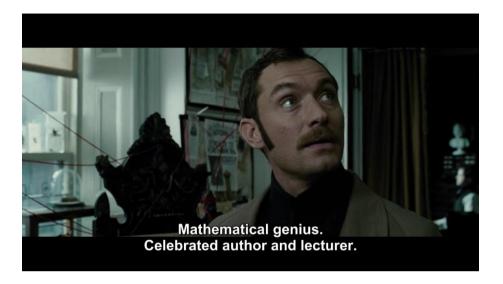
Scene minutes: 00:15:38 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes: 00:15:42 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes: 00:15:49 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



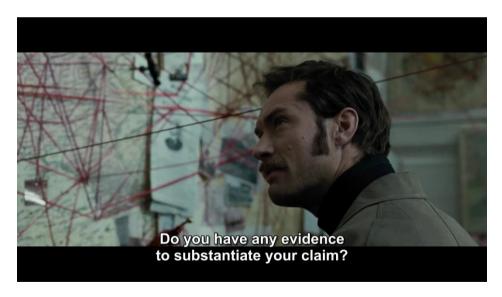
Scene minutes: 00:15:52 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes: 00:15:55 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes: 00:15:58 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes : 00:16:00 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes: 00:16:08 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes : 00:16:12 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes: 00:16:14 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes: 00:16:19 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes: 00:16:27 The scene where Holmes states the problem clearly.



Scene minutes: 00:16:34 When Holmes discovers several crimes that lead to someone he must at least have strong evidence to proceed further.



Scene minutes: 00:16:42 When Holmes discovers several crimes that lead to someone he must at least have strong evidence to proceed further.



Scene minutes: 01:55:21 This scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape.



Scene minutes: 01:55:29 This scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape.



Scene minutes: 01:55:31 This scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape.



Scene minutes: 01:55:40 This scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape.



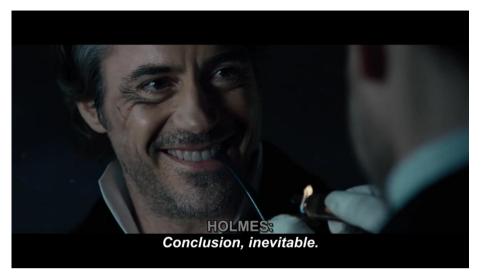
Scene minutes: 01:55:50 This scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape.



Scene minutes: 01:55:50 This scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape.



Scene minutes: 01:56:00 This scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape.



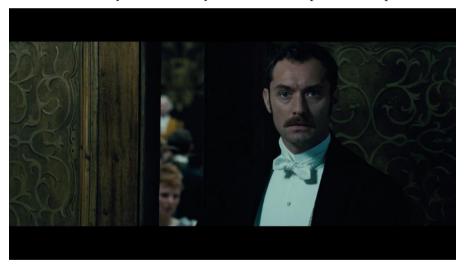
Scene minutes: 01:56:14 This scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape.



Scene minutes: 01:56:19 This scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape.



Scene minutes: 01:56:26 This scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape.



Scene minutes: 01:56:27 This scene is where Holmes tries to save his life and runs away from Moriarty when he has no place to escape. Watson see him

## APPENDIX I

## SUBTITLE TRANSCRIPTION

```
00:00:20,216 --> 00:00:22,218
<font color="#D900D9">(TYPEWRITER KEYS
                                                                    00:01:39.754 --> 00:01:41.339
                                                                    <font color="#D900D9">(CHATTERING
CLACKING)</font>
                                                                    INDISTINCTLY)</font>
00:00:31,603 --> 00:00:34,939
<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font>
                                                                    00:01:48.721 --> 00:01:50.598
                                                                    <font color="#D900D9">(BELL TOLLING)</font>
<i>The year was 1891.</i>
00:00:35,106 --> 00:00:37,525
                                                                   00:01:57,355 --> 00:01:58,690
                                                                    <font color="#D900D9">(MAN WHISTLES)</font>
<i>Storm clouds were brewing over Europe.</i>
00:00:39.110 --> 00:00:42.405
                                                                    00:02:02.277 --> 00:02:05.280
<i>France and Germany
                                                                    When did you start working
were at each other's throats ... </i>
                                                                    for the postal service?
00:00:42.572 --> 00:00:45.533
                                                                    00:02:07.031 --> 00:02:08.449
<i>...the result of a series of bombings.</i>
                                                                   That was you back there.
00:00:47.202 --> 00:00:49.704
                                                                    00:02:08.616 --> 00:02:11.244
<i>Some said it was Nationalists...</i>
                                                                    Shame your activities
                                                                   have landed you in the gutter.
00:00:50.205 --> 00:00:52.373
                                                                   00:02:11,411 --> 00:02:14,539
<i>others, the anarchists.</i>
                                                                    A curious parcel.
                                                                    Who's the intended recipient?
00:00:52.540 --> 00:00:54.542
<i>But as usual...</i>
                                                                    00:02:14.706 --> 00:02:16.791
                                                                    Why don't we discuss that
00:00:55.043 --> 00:00:58.421
                                                                   over dinner tonight?
<i>my friend Sherlock Holmes</i>
                                                                   00:02:16.958 --> 00:02:19.002
00:00:58,588 --> 00:01:00,673
                                                                    - I'm free for lunch.
<i>:..had a different theory entirely.</i>
                                                                   - Hmm. I'm not.
                                                                    00:02:19,168 --> 00:02:21,671
00:01:07.597 --> 00:01:10.600
<font color="#808080">MAN 1:</font>
                                                                   How about the Savoy, 8:00?
<i>Bombing in Strasbourg! Read all about it!</i>
                                                                   00:02:21,838 --> 00:02:22,880
00:01:11.559 --> 00:01:13.436
                                                                   - Splendid.
<font color="#808080">MAN 2:</font> Thank you.
                                                                    - Hmm.
<font color="#808080">MAN 1:</font> Anarchists
suspected...
                                                                   00:02:23.047 --> 00:02:24.799
                                                                   And will you be coming as yourself?
00:01:13,603 --> 00:01:16,064
...in Strasbourg bombing!
                                                                    00:02:24.966 --> 00:02:27.176
                                                                   Most likely.
00:01:25.823 --> 00:01:28.409
Bombing in Strasbourg!
                                                                    28
```

Three men have been following you for the last half mile	44 00:03:38,414> 00:03:40,083 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTING)</font>
29	
00:02:30,805> 00:02:32,765	45
their motives highly unsavory.	00:03:58,601> 00:04:00,061
30	<font color="#808080">THUG:</font> Aah!
00:02:35,560> 00:02:37,061	Adii:
No.	46
110.	00:04:00,895> 00:04:02,271
31	Aah!
00:02:43,401> 00:02:44,694	·
<font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font>	47
	00:04:07,735> 00:04:08,903
32	Peelers!
00:02:45,236> 00:02:48,990	
Oh, and, by the way, they're not	48
pursuing me, they're escorting me.	00:04:20,248> 00:04:21,749
	<font color="#D900D9">(THUG WHISTLING)</font>
33	
00:02:49,157> 00:02:53,119	49
And instead of three,	00:04:24,293> 00:04:26,170
there seems to be, uh, four.	<font color="#D900D9">(WHISTLING</font>
	CONTINUES)
34	
00:02:53,286> 00:02:54,329	50
Heh.	00:04:53,781> 00:04:55,324
	<font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTING)</font>
35	
00:02:56,122> 00:02:57,623	51
Steady hands with that, Irene.	00:05:07,003> 00:05:08,463
36	<font color="#D900D9">(BULLETS</font>
00:02:57,790> 00:03:00,835	CLATTERING)
Oh, I don't think it's my hands	52
you have to worry about.	00:05:16,929> 00:05:20,975
you have to won'y about.	<font color="#808080">AUCTIONEER:</font>
37	We now come to Lot 34
00:03:01,002> 00:03:04,005	We now come to not 54
Be careful with the face, boys.	53
We do have a dinner date tonight.	00:05:21,142> 00:05:25,980
<b>6</b>	Egyptian sarcophagus
38	of outstanding provenance
00:03:04,505> 00:03:05,548	Ø1
Don't fill up on bread.	54
•	00:05:26,147> 00:05:28,149
39	retrieved from the Valley of the Kings.
00:03:11,637> 00:03:14,223	·
<font color="#D900D9">(WHISTLING MOZART'S</font>	55
"EINE KLEINE NACHTMUSIK")	00:05:28,316> 00:05:30,526
	Your payment, doctor.
40	He sends his thanks.
00:03:16,976> 00:03:18,978	
<font color="#D900D9">(WHISTLING MOZART'S</font>	56
"EINE KLEINE NACHTMUSIK")	00:05:30,693> 00:05:31,819
	Who Will bid
41	
00:03:20,355> 00:03:22,357	57
<font color="#D900D9">(WHISTLING</font>	00:05:32,153> 00:05:33,279
CONTINUES)	100 pounds?
42	50
.2	58 00:05:33,821> 00:05:35,573
00:03:31,115> 00:03:32,367	
I forgot the rest.	One hundred. Thank you, sir.
43	59
00:03:36,537> 00:03:37,747	00:05:37,408> 00:05:40,161
Oh, it's coming back now.	
,	

44

00:02:27,927 --> 00:02:30,638 Three men have been following you

<font color="#808080">HOFFMANSTAHL:</font>	
Please, give this to him.	75
He's expecting it.	00:06:32,421> 00:06:37,176
60	One thousand six hundred, 1700, 1800.
00:05:40,703> 00:05:44,123	76
Tell him our friend thinks	00:06:37,343> 00:06:39,303
I delivered it to his sister.	- Well, good luck.
	<fort color="#808080">HOLMES:</fort> One million
61 00:05:49,420> 00:05:51,672	pounds.
Uh Stay	77
,	00:06:39,470> 00:06:40,972
62	<font color="#D900D9">(CROWD GASPS)</font>
00:05:51,839> 00:05:53,674	70
while I check the contents.	78 00:06:42,098> 00:06:44,517
63	Oh, and by the way, fire.
00:05:54,884> 00:05:57,303	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
I was assured full payment	79
would be there.	00:06:44,684> 00:06:45,893
64	Fire!
00:05:57,470> 00:06:00,264	80
Yes, but assured by whom?	00:06:47,228> 00:06:48,729
•	<font color="#D900D9">(CROWD CLAMORS)</font>
65	
00:06:00,681> 00:06:02,183	81
Have you ever met him in person?	00:06:51,607> 00:06:53,484 Leave my side,
66	you'll be dead in an hour.
00:06:03,851> 00:06:05,728	,
Or like me, have you been?	82
_	00:06:53,651> 00:06:55,194
67 00:06:06,646> 00:06:08,814	And don't be late for dinner.
Hold it, hold it. Please, don't move it.	83
Hold it, hold it. I lease, don't move it.	00:06:55,361> 00:06:58,489
68	My schedule will be quite tight
00:06:09,357> 00:06:12,652	because of these activities here.
Judging from size and weight,	
it's not the payment you were expecting.	84 00:06:58,656> 00:07:02,410
69	- I've never been late in my life, only early.
00:06:13,402> 00:06:15,780	- Fashionably.
I'd wager the contents	
are rather more incendiary.	85
70	00:07:03,035> 00:07:04,412
00:06:15,947> 00:06:18,282	Mm. Mm-mm. Mm!
- Who is this?	86
- It's	00:07:04,579> 00:07:07,331
	Very witty. So confident, even in retreat.
71	87
00:06:18,449> 00:06:19,492 Hello, darling.	8/ 00:07:07,498> 00:07:10,626
neno, daring.	I'll hold onto that.
72	We'll read it together over an aperitif.
00:06:23,371> 00:06:24,830	
<font color="#D900D9">(WHIRRING)</font>	88
73	00:07:10,793> 00:07:14,297 Fine. Dinner and a show.
00:06:24,997> 00:06:29,043	i inc. Diffict and a snow.
Oh, dear. I told you not to move it. It seems	89
a secondary charge has been activated.	00:07:18,259> 00:07:21,095
	Stay. Trust me.
74	This is what I do for a living.
00:06:29,210> 00:06:32,255 Sweet thing. I might need your help	90
Sweet thing, I might need your help in the disposal of this parcel.	90 00:07:22,972> 00:07:25,766

Herr Hoffmanstahl,	It was taken.
you should count yourself lucky.	
	106
91	00:08:45,930> 00:08:49,100
00:07:26,267> 00:07:30,605	<font color="#808080">MAN:</font>
This faceless man with whom you find yourself	Taken? Now, that is unfortunate.
in business is no ordinary criminal.	
	107
92	00:08:52,019> 00:08:55,189
00:07:30,771> 00:07:35,401	During the chaos created
He's the Napoleon of crime.	by your package.
Fortunately, you now have me as an ally.	
	108
93	00:08:55,356> 00:08:56,357
00:07:35,568> 00:07:38,821	Thank you.
I'm a consulting detective	
of some repute.	109
	00:08:58,984> 00:09:03,030
94	Perhaps if you had shared your plans.
00:07:38,988> 00:07:41,699	
Perhaps you've heard of me?	110
My name is Sherlock	00:09:03,531> 00:09:06,450
•	You wish to know my plans now,
95	do you?
00:07:41,866> 00:07:43,117	·
<font color="#D900D9">(MUFFLED</font>	111
EXPLOSION)	00:09:06,617> 00:09:10,079
	Did you imagine, Miss Adler,
96	that something would happen to you?
00:07:43,284> 00:07:44,452	and something would happen to you.
<font color="#D900D9">(COUGHS)</font>	112
Tolk color= "D700D7" /(COCOLD) Tolk	00:09:10,246> 00:09:13,124
97	Is that why you chose to meet here
00:07:44,619> 00:07:45,620	in a public place?
Holmes.	iii a public piace?
Honnes.	113
98	00:09:13,290> 00:09:14,542
	Your favorite restaurant?
00:07:45,786> 00:07:46,829	i our ravorne restaurant?
<font color="#808080">MAN:</font>	114
Hyah!	***
99	00:09:18,462> 00:09:21,841
	<font color="#D900D9">(CLINKING)</font>
00:07:46,996> 00:07:48,039	
<font color="#D900D9">(HORSES</font>	115
WHINNYING)	00:09:37,398> 00:09:38,858
	<font color="#D900D9">(DOOR CLOSES)</font>
100	
00:07:48,205> 00:07:50,207	116
<font color="#D900D9">(CHATTERING)</font>	00:09:46,741> 00:09:48,951
	I don't blame you.
101	
00:08:30,831> 00:08:33,292	117
A fresh pot of tea. Thank you, George.	00:09:50,327> 00:09:52,621
	I blame myself.
102	
00:08:33,459> 00:08:35,252	118
<font color="#808080">GEORGE:</font>	00:09:53,330> 00:09:58,544
Yes, Miss Adler.	It's been apparent to me for some time that
	you had succumbed to your feelings for him.
103	
00:08:37,004> 00:08:39,715	119
<font color="#808080">MAN:</font>	00:10:00,045> 00:10:05,384
Fine choice, this place.	And this isn't the first occasion Mr. Holmes
	has inconvenienced me in recent months.
104	medivenioned inc in recent months.
00:08:41,384> 00:08:42,927	120
Do you have the letter?	00:10:06,177> 00:10:08,095
Do you have the letter:	The question is
	ine question is
105	
105 00:08:44,011> 00:08:45,096	121

It was taken.

Herr Hoffmanstahl,

00:10:09,013> 00:10:11,724what to do about it.	138 00:12:20,728> 00:12:23,188
122 00:10:16,771> 00:10:21,525	<font color="#808080">HOLMES <font color="#D900D9">(WHISPERING)</font>:</font>
But that's my problem to solve now.	Where am I?
00:10:25,321> 00:10:27,782 I no longer require your services.	00:12:23,355> 00:12:26,233 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> I don't care
124 00:10:35,039> 00:10:37,041	where you are as long as you're ready.
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(UTENSILS CLINKING SOFTLY)</font></pre> /font>	140 00:12:26,400> 00:12:29,945 <font color="#D900D9">(BIRDS CHIRPING)</font>
125 00:10:45,758> 00:10:48,427	141
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(DISHES CRASHING)</font></pre>	00:12:30,112> 00:12:32,281 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>
126 00:10:48,594> 00:10:50,262	I'm waiting.
<font color="#D900D9">(ADLER GRUNTS)</font>	142 00:12:33,198> 00:12:35,200
00:10:53,974> 00:10:55,976	<font color="#D900D9">(ANIMAL HOOTS)</font>
<fort color="#D900D9">(CHATTERING)</fort>	143 00:12:36,243> 00:12:37,661
128 00:10:57,353> 00:10:59,063	I'm not gonna play this game.
<font color="#D900D9">(WOMAN CHUCKLES)</font>	144 00:12:38,746> 00:12:42,082
129	Remember, I have to catch the last
00:11:32,638> 00:11:34,640 <font color="#D900D9">(PEOPLE</font>	145 00:12:45,002> 00:12:46,170
CHATTERING)	<pre><fort color="#D900D9">(BLEATS)</fort></pre>
130	146
00:11:50,155> 00:11:51,657 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCKS ON DOOR)</font>	00:12:46,337> 00:12:48,130 train.
131	<font color="#808080">HOLMES <font color="#D900D9"&gt;(IN NORMAL</font </font>
00:11:57,705> 00:11:59,456 Mrs. Hudson?	VOICE): Uh-oh.
132	147 00:12:48,297> 00:12:51,300
00:12:00,875> 00:12:03,377 Oh, Mrs. Hudson?	- That's you dead, I'm afraid. - You win.
133	148
00:12:03,544> 00:12:04,879 <font color="#D900D9">(GLADSTONE</font>	00:12:53,302> 00:12:57,181 I lose. Game over.
BARKS)	149
134	00:12:58,766> 00:13:01,060
00:12:05,880> 00:12:08,090 Holmes, you in there?	<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> Still don't see me?
135	150
00:12:14,680 -> 00:12:15,723 <font color="#D900D9">(SIGHS)</font>	00:13:01,936> 00:13:04,813 <font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES LAUGHS)</font>
136	151
00:12:15,890> 00:12:18,100 Your hedge needs trimming.	00:13:04,980> 00:13:06,982 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN FRENCH)</font>
137 00:12:18,309> 00:12:19,977	152
<font color="#D900D9">(GOAT BLEATS)</font>	00:13:10,778> 00:13:12,947

I'm not going outwith you	167
dressed like that.	00:13:55,948> 00:14:01,912
	Dear, dear sickly-sweet Nanny,
153	might I have a word?
00:13:14,782> 00:13:17,326	
Would you prefer I joined you	168
in the fashion faux pas	00:14:03,247> 00:14:06,625
	Yummy. Feed the snake, woman.
154	160
00:13:17,493> 00:13:20,704	169
of wearing fine military dress with that heinous handmade scarf	00:14:06,959> 00:14:08,877 You feed it.
with that helinous nandmade scarr	You reed it.
155	170
00:13:20,871> 00:13:23,248	00:14:09,837> 00:14:12,506
clearly one of your fiancée's	Touchy, touchy.
early efforts?	3,
•	171
156	00:14:13,799> 00:14:16,176
00:13:23,958> 00:13:25,584	Doctor, you must get him
Oh, how I've missed you, Holmes.	to a sanatorium.
157	172
00:13:25,751> 00:13:28,337	00:14:16,427> 00:14:19,471
Have you? Why?	He's been on a diet of coffee, tobacco, and coca leaves.
158	and coca leaves.
00:13:28,963> 00:13:32,383	173
I've barely noticed your absence.	00:14:19.930> 00:14:23.767
Then again, I'm knee-deep in research.	He never sleeps. I hear multiple voices
men again, i'm miee deep in researen.	as if he's rehearsing a play.
159	5 · I · · · ·
00:13:32,549> 00:13:35,386	174
Extracting fluids from	00:14:23,934> 00:14:25,185
the adrenal glands of sheep	<font color="#D900D9">(CHUCKLES)</font>
160	175
00:13:35,552> 00:13:38,263	00:14:26,395> 00:14:29,773
and designing	- Leave him to me.
my own urban camouflage	- Don't you have a goat that needs worming?
161	176
00:13:38.430> 00:13:40.975	00:14:29,940> 00:14:32,401
all the while verging	Oh, how kind of you to remind me.
on a decisive breakthrough	,
· ·	177
162	00:14:32,568> 00:14:36,572
00:13:41,141> 00:13:45,479	So much to look forward to.
in the single most important case	What would I do without you?
of my career, perhaps of all time.	480
1/2	178
163 00:13:45,646> 00:13:47,481	00:14:37,656> 00:14:39,742
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(FOOTSTEPS)</font></pre>	Good luck with your patient, doctor.
APPROACH)	179
All TROACH) \$1000	00:14:40,868> 00:14:42,036
164	Why are you here?
00:13:47,648> 00:13:48,857	<b>3</b> - <b>3</b>
Mrs. Hudson, how are you?	180
•	00:14:43,245> 00:14:45,247
165	I'm getting married tomorrow.
00:13:49,024> 00:13:52,987	
Oh. I'm so pleased to see you, doctor.	181
Thank you for inviting me tomorrow.	00:14:46,665> 00:14:48,500
144	Oh! Embrace me.
166	182
00:13:53,153> 00:13:55,781	182 00:14:49,710> 00:14:51,587
And thank you for looking after Gladstone.	00:14:49,710> 00:14:51,587 Watson's getting married.
Giausioile.	** alson's getting married.

183	197
00:14:51,754> 00:14:55,132	00:15:50,145> 00:15:54,525
- You've lost a few pounds, Holmes.	Mathematical genius.
- Yes, and you've picked them up.	Celebrated author and lecturer.
184	198
00:14:55,299> 00:14:58,343	00:15:54,691> 00:15:56,276
<ul> <li>Noshing on Mary's muffins, no doubt.</li> </ul>	<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>
- Ha.	Boxing champion at Cambridge
40#	400
185	199
00:14:58,510> 00:15:01,388	00:15:56,443> 00:15:59,404
Pour us a brandy.	where he made friends
The stag party has begun.	with our current prime minister.
186	200
00:15:02,806> 00:15:05,726	00:15:59,571> 00:16:02,282
It is our last adventure, Watson.	Do you have any evidence
n is our list develorer, wassen	to substantiate your claim?
187	to substantiate your claim.
00:15:05,893> 00:15:07,936	201
I intend to make the most of it.	00:16:02,991> 00:16:04,368
	<fort color="#D900D9">(HOLMES</fort>
188	CHUCKLES)
00:15:19,573> 00:15:21,825	
<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> I see you've	202
made good use	00:16:06,036> 00:16:08,372
of my old office.	This. Now do you see?
·	•
189	203
00:15:21,992> 00:15:24,745	00:16:10,457> 00:16:12,751
<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> Do you like	<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Dr.
my spider's web?	Hoffmanstahl's death?
<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Is that what	- Yes.
you call it?	
	204
190	00:16:12,918> 00:16:15,254
00:15:25,245> 00:15:26,663	I've heard you speak of him,
Follow that strand.	extolling his virtues.
191	205
00:15:28,082> 00:15:32,419	00:16:15,420> 00:16:19,216
Question: What do a scandal involving	Hoffmanstahl was at the forefront
an Indian cotton tycoon	of medical innovations, a true pioneer.
192	206
00:15:32,586> 00:15:34,671	
	00:16:19,383> 00:16:22,886
the overdose of	Just the other day, I averted
a Chinese opium trader	an explosion that was intended for him.
193	207
00:15:34,838> 00:15:36,840	00:16:24,096> 00:16:26,181
bombings in Strasbourg and Vienna	Says here he died of a heart attack.
bomoings in outabourg and vicinia	buys here he died of a near attack.
194	208
00:15:37,007> 00:15:40,469	00:16:26,390> 00:16:30,769
and the death of a steel magnate	Has all my instruction been for naught? You still
in America all have in common?	read the official statement and believe it.
195	209
00:15:42,429> 00:15:48,102	00:16:30,936> 00:16:33,313
<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Well,	It's a game, dear man, a shadowy game.
according to your diorama,	
Professor James Moriarty.	210
•	00:16:33,480> 00:16:37,359
196	We're playing oat and mouse,
00:15:48,268> 00:15:49,269	the professor and I. Cloak and dagger.
<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>	- 50
Indeed.	211
	00:16:37,985> 00:16:39,528

212 00:16:40,946> 00:16:42,739 I'm not a fly, I'm a cat.	00:17:20,652> 00:17:23,405 - Or thereabouts Thereabouts, not quite there.
213 00:16:42,906> 00:16:45,158 Not a mouse, but a dagger.	228 00:17:23,822> 00:17:25,699 Here's to your good health.
214 00:16:45,325> 00:16:46,827 You're drinking embalming fluid.	229 00:17:26,992> 00:17:28,660 Dingy bird.
215 00:16:47,661> 00:16:50,664 Ooh. Yes. Care for a drop?	230 00:17:29,119> 00:17:32,539 <font color="#D900D9">(GLADSTONE WHIMPERS THEN THUDS)</font>
216 00:16:51,081> 00:16:52,124 You do seem	231 00:17:32,706> 00:17:35,250 What have you done to Gladstone now?
00:16:52,291> 00:16:53,333 - Excited? - Manic.	232 00:17:35,417> 00:17:39,296 <i>&gt;Ricinus communis.</i> The fruit is highly toxic.
218 00:16:53,500> 00:16:54,501 - 1 am. - Verging on	233 00:17:39,463> 00:17:40,881 He's barely breathing.
219 00:16:54,668> 00:16:56,128 - Ecstatic? - Psychotic.	234 00:17:41,506> 00:17:43,967 What an excellent opportunity.
220 00:16:57,921> 00:17:01,049	235 00:17:44,134> 00:17:45,302 This may be just the thing.
- Should've brought a sedative I'll give my life to see his demise. 221	236 00:17:45,469> 00:17:46,511 <font color="#D900D9">(GLADSTONE</font>
00:17:01,216> 00:17:05,512 He must be stopped before his evil machinations come to a crescendo.	WHIMPERS)  237 00:17:46.678> 00:17:49.932
222 00:17:05,679> 00:17:06,972 And how will he do all this?	Sorry, do you mind terribly if I try my adrenal extract?
223 00:17:07,139> 00:17:10,934 Don't be a dingy bird. Bad people	238 00:17:50,098> 00:17:52,559 How many times are you going to kill my dog, Holmes?
do bad things because they can. 224	239 00:17:52,809> 00:17:54,686
00:17:11,101> 00:17:15,188  No one, not the victims, the police, the governments, not anyone	<font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS THEN BARKS)</font>
225 00:17:15,355> 00:17:17,983 - Except the great Sherlock Holmes	00:17:55,562> 00:17:57,481 Took off like a monkey from a box.
- Correct.  226 00:17:18.150> 00:17:20.485	241 00:17:57,648> 00:18:00,275 - Hmm I may need one of those in a few hours.
on this diet, will work it all out. - Right.	242

227

I thought it was spider and fly?

00:18:00.442 --> 00:18:02.027 Your vitality's been drained from you. <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> Consider it a wedding gift. 00:18:58.000 --> 00:19:01.586 - Marriage is the end, I tell you. 00:18:03,612 --> 00:18:06,531 - I think of it as the beginning. Watson, might we use an alternative exit? 00:19:01.753 --> 00:19:03.046 - Armageddon. 00:18:07.658 --> 00:18:10.035 - Rebirth. Is there something different about you? 00:19:03.213 --> 00:19:04,715 00:18:10,243 --> 00:18:12,245 - Restriction. I'm under observation. - Structure. 00:18:12.996 --> 00:18:14.289 00:19:04.881 --> 00:19:07.551 As you should be. - Answering to a woman. - Being in a relationship. 247 00:18:14,456 --> 00:18:15,832 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> 00:19:08.218 --> 00:19:12.055 You drive. A life in matrimony, the possibility of a family. 248 00:18:19.169 --> 00:18:22.839 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> 00:19:12.222 --> 00:19:13.849 Will your beard be with us all night? Who wants to die alone? 00:18:23,006 --> 00:18:26,510 00:19:14.933 --> 00:19:17.060 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> I'll remove it We'll have a good old-fashioned once romp tonight... we're south of Trafalgar Square. 250 00:19:17,227 --> 00:19:20,731 00:18:27,636 --> 00:18:30,263 ...you'll settle down, have a family, <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> If you and I'll die alone. believe Moriarty has you under observation... 00:19:21,189 --> 00:19:23,233 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> 00:18:30.430 --> 00:18:32.140 Yes, that's about it. ...isn't this a bit conspicuous? 00:19:25,193 --> 00:19:30,782 00:18:32,307 --> 00:18:35,602 Perhaps it's better for one to die alone <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> than to live life in eternal purgatory. It's so overt, it's covert. 00:19:33,994 --> 00:19:35,662 00:18:39,272 --> 00:18:42,609 Anyway... <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Trafalgar Square. 00:19:40.333 --> 00:19:42.002 You must be safe by now. Not bad, that, 00:18:48,407 --> 00:18:49,741 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font> 00:19:42,169 --> 00:19:44,004 So where are we going? 00:18:50,117 --> 00:18:52,869 Why are you looking at me 00:19:44,171 --> 00:19:47,758 with such concern? <font color="#808080">MYCROFT:</font> In the future, there'll be one of those machines in every town in Europe. 00:18:53,036 --> 00:18:57,666 I'm so very worried. 271

00:19:47,924> 00:19:50,469	286
Loitering in the woodshed again,	00:20:34,012> 00:20:38,975
are we, Myccie?	must be here for some far more important
are no, my core.	
	reason than my stag party?
272	
00:19:50,635> 00:19:52,846	287
- Good evening, Sherly.	00:20:39,893> 00:20:45,065
- Well.	You know, he's nothing like as slow-witted
	as you'd been leading me to believe, Sherly.
	as you a occir reading fric to believe, sherry.
273	
00:19:53,013> 00:19:55,682	288
I see your bootmaker is ill, dear brother.	00:20:45,232> 00:20:46,942
i see your bootmaker is in, dear brother.	
	No, you're quite right, Dr. Watson
274	
00:19:55,849> 00:19:59,978	289
	207
As I detect that you've recently changed	00:20:47,109> 00:20:52,280
the brand of soap with which you shave.	but with all the conflict in Europe
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	at the moment, the whole situation could
	at the moment, the whole situation could
275	
00:20:00,145> 00:20:02,355	290
The chimney in the front room	00:20:52,447> 00:20:54,616
at Baker Street	Excuse mesuddenly erupt.
276	291
	271
00:20:02,522> 00:20:04,357	00:20:54,783> 00:20:58,703
still needs a damn good sweeping up.	I am here to avoid a dire catastrophe.
5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
277	292
00:20:04,524> 00:20:08,361	00:20:58,870> 00:21:02,541
Were you aware that the hackney carriage	If the concerns of two nations
	if the concerns of two nations
by which you arrived had a damaged wheel?	
	293
278	00:21:02,707> 00:21:04,668
00:20:08,528> 00:20:11,281	which shall remain nameless
	wiich shan temam nameiess
Yes, the left. And it's plain	
to the meanest intelligence	294
· ·	00:21:04,835> 00:21:09,214
250	
279	but I can tell you they speak
00:20:11,448> 00:20:14,868	French and German
that you have recently	
	295
acquired a new bow for your violin.	273
	00:21:09,381> 00:21:12,884
280	are not dealt with tonight,
00:20:15,035> 00:20:16,745	I shall be forced to go to Switzerland
Same bow, new strings.	
•	296
281	00:21:13,051> 00:21:16,429
201	
00:20:16,912> 00:20:20,290	to attend the ghastly peace summit
And may I deduce, Mycroft?	to attend the ghastly peace summit in Reichenbach.
	in Reichenbach.
And may I deduce, Mycroft?	in Reichenbach.
And may I deduce, Mycroft?	in Reichenbach.
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way. 282	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way. 282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932  The worst thing about Switzerland
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way. 282	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way. 282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932  The worst thing about Switzerland
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way. 282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No.	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932  The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932  The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way. 282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No. 283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932  The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932  The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way. 282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No. 283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't.	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds,
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way. 282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No. 283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932  The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you	in Reichenbach.  297 00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298 00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way. 282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No. 283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't.	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds,
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you  284	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you  284 00:20:24,920> 00:20:30,092	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma  299  00:21:21,518> 00:21:24,813
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you  284 00:20:24,920> 00:20:30,092who rarely strays from the path that	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you  284 00:20:24,920> 00:20:30,092	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma  299  00:21:21,518> 00:21:24,813
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you  284 00:20:24,920> 00:20:30,092who rarely strays from the path that	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma  299  00:21:21,518> 00:21:24,813
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20:457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you  284 00:20:24,920> 00:20:30,092who rarely strays from the path that runs from your home to the Diogenes Club	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma  299  00:21:21,518> 00:21:24,813 Гm so glad you invited your brother.  300
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20,457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you  284 00:20:24,920> 00:20:30,092who rarely strays from the path that runs from your home to the Diogenes Club  285	in Reichenbach.  297 00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298 00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma  299 00:21:21,518> 00:21:24,813 Tm so glad you invited your brother.  300 00:21:24,980> 00:21:26,481
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20:457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you  284 00:20:24,920> 00:20:30,092who rarely strays from the path that runs from your home to the Diogenes Club  285 00:20:30,258> 00:20:33,845	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma  299  00:21:21,518> 00:21:24,813 I'm so glad you invited your brother.  300  00:21:24,980> 00:21:26,481 <fort color="#D900D9">(BAND PLAYING LIVELY)</fort>
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20:457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you  284 00:20:24,920> 00:20:30,092who rarely strays from the path that runs from your home to the Diogenes Club  285 00:20:30,258> 00:20:33,845	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma  299  00:21:21,518> 00:21:24,813 I'm so glad you invited your brother.  300  00:21:24,980> 00:21:26,481 <fort color="#D900D9">(BAND PLAYING LIVELY)</fort>
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20:457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you  284 00:20:24,920> 00:20:30,092who rarely strays from the path that runs from your home to the Diogenes Club  285 00:20:30,258> 00:20:33,845and never on a Monday when	in Reichenbach.  297 00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298 00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma  299 00:21:21,518> 00:21:24,813 Tm so glad you invited your brother.  300 00:21:24,980> 00:21:26,481
And may I deduce, Mycroft? Good evening, by the way.  282 00:20:20:457> 00:20:21,708 No.  283 00:20:22,709> 00:20:24,753 - He doesn't May I deduce that you  284 00:20:24,920> 00:20:30,092who rarely strays from the path that runs from your home to the Diogenes Club  285 00:20:30,258> 00:20:33,845	in Reichenbach.  297  00:21:16,596> 00:21:18,932 The worst thing about Switzerland is the altitude.  298  00:21:19,099> 00:21:21,351 It gives me nosebleeds, exacerbates my asthma  299  00:21:21,518> 00:21:24,813 I'm so glad you invited your brother.  300  00:21:24,980> 00:21:26,481 <fort color="#D900D9">(BAND PLAYING LIVELY)</fort>

00:21:26,648> 00:21:28,650	00:22:23,705> 00:22:25,207
<font color="#D900D9">(PEOPLE LAUGHING AND</font>	has been the best companion.
CHEERING)	mas seen the sest companion.
CHEEKII (G) (TOIL)	318
302	00:22:25,373> 00:22:28,084
00:21:40,328> 00:21:41,371	Shouldn't we be waiting
This looks promising.	for the boys from my rugby club?
202	210
303	319
00:21:41,746> 00:21:43,832	00:22:28,251> 00:22:30,670
<font color="#808080">WOMAN:</font>	He has always kept us
And your poison of choice, gentlemen?	They couldn't attend.
304	320
00:21:43,999> 00:21:46,668	00:22:30,837> 00:22:32,797
We'll start with the champagne.	flat-footed on the ground.
We may need several more chairs.	
	321
305	00:22:32,964> 00:22:35,050
00:21:46,835> 00:21:48,837	All of them? Hmm.
Perhaps a good cigar.	The chaps from my medical school?
306	322
00:21:49,588> 00:21:52,632	00:22:35,217> 00:22:37,302
And don't bother with the chairs.	- They declined.
The don't bother with the chairs.	- The lads from the regiment?
307	The mas from the regiment.
00:21:53,717> 00:21:55,468	323
What is it your brother does exactly?	00:22:37,469> 00:22:41,181
what is it your brother does exactly?	No man's better worth having at your side
308	
	- Who is it you're looking for?
00:21:55,635> 00:21:58,430	324
He's the keeper	321
of the broom cupboard of state.	00:22:41,348> 00:22:43,934
	Because I don't know a single
309	damn person here, do I?
00:21:58,597> 00:22:00,307	
No ambition, no energy	325
	00:22:44,100> 00:22:46,645
310	There's no need for hysterics.
00:22:00,473> 00:22:04,269	You know me and Mycroft.
yet I'm repeatedly told that he's	
indispensable to the British government	326
•	00:22:46,811> 00:22:49,981
311	- Don't be a ponce, Watson.
00:22:04.436> 00:22:06.062	- Ponce?
particularly the Foreign Office.	
	327
312	00:22:50,899> 00:22:54,319
00:22:06,229> 00:22:08,940	You completely forgot about my stag party,
- I would like to propose a toast.	didn't you?
- I would like to propose a toast Really?	didn't you?
- Ixany !	328
313	320
515	00:22:56,488> 00:22:59,157
00:22:09,107> 00:22:11,985	- Why are we here?
To my dear friend, Dr. John	<ul> <li>Your very good health, doctor.</li> </ul>
214	220
314	329
00:22:12,986> 00:22:16,698	00:22:59,324> 00:23:01,451
um, Hamish Watson	Shame none of your friends
	could make it.
315	
00:22:16,865> 00:22:17,908	330
I'm right here.	00:23:01,618> 00:23:04,704
<del>-</del>	<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES &amp; WATSON</font>
316	LAUGHING)
00:22:18,074> 00:22:21,661	
on the eve of his wedding. He	331
or or mo nodding, rion	00:23:04,871> 00:23:08,124
317	<font color="#D900D9">(LAUGHING)</font>
J11	COM COIOI- #D700D7 >(LAUGITING)C/10III>

332	347
00:23:08,291> 00:23:11,962	00:24:02,387> 00:24:04,306
I'm going to the gaming tables.	<font color="#808080">WOMAN:</font> Please, sit.
I refuse for this night to be a total loss.	r icase, sit.
333	348
00:23:12,128> 00:23:15,298	00:24:04,472> 00:24:07,225
- Give me my money.	Put your money on the table
- Happily. Give me the wedding ring.	and we will begin.
334	349
00:23:15,465> 00:23:18,468	00:24:13,023> 00:24:15,859
So now you're interested	Welcome. I am Madam Simza.
in being the best man.	350
335	00:24:20,155> 00:24:23,992
00:23:18,635> 00:23:21,054	Cards can illuminate your past
You're supposed to keep	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
the ring anyway.	351
• • •	00:24:24,451> 00:24:27,579
336	clarify your present,
00:23:21,221> 00:23:23,848	and show you the future.
Just as you're supposed to	
organize my stag party.	352
	00:24:29,956> 00:24:33,626
337 00:23:24.015> 00:23:26.685	If you have a specific question,
- Don't want to lose it on a bet.	hold it in your mind.
- And invite my friends	353
This invite my friends	00:24:33,793> 00:24:35,211
338	<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>
00:23:26,851> 00:23:30,522	Mm.
of which, by the way, there are many.	
You're the one with no friends	354
	00:24:36,296> 00:24:38,840
339	<font color="#D900D9">(SIGHING)</font>
00:23:30,689> 00:23:33,024	2.5
Sherly No Mates.	355
340	00:24:41,843> 00:24:44,220 I'm holding.
00:23:35,068> 00:23:36,987	Till holding.
<font color="#D900D9">(CROWD</font>	356
CHEERING)	00:24:45,513> 00:24:47,140
	Let me know when you're ready.
341	
00:23:37,153> 00:23:39,823	357
He's all "me, me, me," isn't he?	00:24:47,682> 00:24:49,809
342	Actually, I'd prefer to read
00:23:42,534> 00:23:43,576	358
<font color="#D900D9">(LAUGHS)</font>	00:24:50,352> 00:24:51,394
	your fortune.
343	·
00:23:43,743> 00:23:44,995	359
<font color="#D900D9">(CHATTERING)</font>	00:24:56,024> 00:24:58,360
	Temperance inverted.
344	
00:23:45,203> 00:23:46,454	360
<fort color="#D900D9">(CROWD</fort>	00:24:59,402> 00:25:00,737
CHEERING)	Indicative of volatility.
345	361
00:23:48,873> 00:23:50,166	00:25:01,738> 00:25:04,824
<font color="#D900D9">(LAUGHING)</font>	A woman who has recently
	taken her comfort in drink.
346	
00:23:50,333> 00:23:51,543	362
<font color="#808080">MAN:</font>	00:25:04,991> 00:25:08,370
I Win!	From what does she seek solace?

What does she not wish to see?	00:26:14,436> 00:26:15,520
	<font color="#808080">SIM <font< td=""></font<></font>
363	color="#D900D9">(IN FRENCH):
00:25:09,996> 00:25:12,457	
- A fool embarrassing himself?	379
- Hmm.	00:26:23,945> 00:26:25,321
364	"Found my purpose in life."
00:25:12,624> 00:25:16,002	380
- Hmm.	00:26:25.488> 00:26:29.784
- Oh, yes. The Fool.	So the question I've been holding is,
	what purpose is Rene fulfilling?
365	
00:25:16,169> 00:25:20,006	381
Someone has been led astray, involved in something without their knowledge.	00:26:33,746> 00:26:35,290 <font color="#D900D9">(IN ENGLISH)</font> Time is
in something without their knowledge.	up.
366	up.
00:25:20,173> 00:25:23,885	382
Not bad,	00:26:35,915> 00:26:38,084
but you have to make me believe you.	I have other clients.
367	383
00:25:24,052> 00:25:25,470	00:26:43,506> 00:26:46,468 Though you may not have detected
I have to see it in your eyes.	the wisp of astrakhan fur
368	the wisp of astraction run.
00:25:25,637> 00:25:28,348	384
- Right. I can do better.	00:26:46,634> 00:26:48,720
- Uh-huh.	snagged on a nail
260	over my left shoulder
369 00:25:28,932> 00:25:31,518	385
The Two of Cups, a powerful bond.	00:26:48,887> 00:26:51,764
The Two of Cups, a powerful bond.	you couldn't have failed to notice
370	the overpowering aroma
00:25:31,684> 00:25:34,771	
But between whom?	386
A brother and sister perhaps?	00:26:51,931> 00:26:53,892
371	of herring pickled in vodka
00:25:36,314> 00:25:39,150	387
And I see a name. Yes, it's	00:26:54,058> 00:26:56,936
	in tandem with
372	a truly unfortunate body odor.
00:25:39,442> 00:25:41,152	
Rene.	388
373	00:26:57,103> 00:27:00,315 There's a man concealed
00:25:43,071> 00:25:44,322	in the rafters above us.
What do you want'?	
•	389
374	00:27:00,482> 00:27:04,110
00:25:44,864> 00:25:45,865	A Cossack, renowned for
The Devil.	their infeasible acrobatic abilities
375	390
00:25:51,204> 00:25:52,580	00:27:04,277> 00:27:07,739
Why are we playing this game?	and are notorious for moonlighting
	as assassins.
376	
00:26:02,465> 00:26:03,550	391
Where did you get this?	00:27:07,906> 00:27:12,118
377	So it's safe to presume
00:26:03,716> 00:26:07,971	that your next client is here to kill you.
I stole it from a woman in an auction room,	392
but I believe it was intended for you.	00:27:12,285> 00:27:14,913
·	Anything else? No?
378	

202	Dills and a large
393	Didn't see that in the cards, did you?
00:27:21,461> 00:27:24,172 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>	410
<i>First, pillage the nest.</i>	00:29:40,516> 00:29:42,101
dor not, pinage the nest of	<fort color="#808080">CROWD:</fort>
394	Oh
00:27:27,258> 00:27:28,635	J
<i>Clip wings.</i>	411
1 &	00:29:48,900> 00:29:50,193
395	<font color="#D900D9">(CROWD YELLING)</font>
00:27:30,887> 00:27:33,306	
<i>Now blunt his beak.</i>	412
	00:29:57,033> 00:29:58,785
396	<font color="#808080">PUNTER:</font>
00:27:37,977> 00:27:39,604	Coming down, folks, coming down.
<i>Crack eggs.</i>	
	413
397	00:29:58,951> 00:30:01,746
00:27:41,189> 00:27:44,025	Looks like we've got ourselves
<i>Scramble. Pinch of salt.</i>	our next cockfight.
398	414
00:27:46,569> 00:27:48,071	00:30:01,913> 00:30:03,414
<i>Touch of pepper.</i>	<font color="#D900D9">(CROWD</font>
CINTOUCH OF pepper.	CHEERING)
399	CHEEKING) CIOIC
00:27:53,660> 00:27:55,036	415
<i>Flip the omelet.</i>	00:30:03,581> 00:30:08,169
	Five, four, three, two, one
400	., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., ., .
00:27:59,624> 00:28:01,793	416
<i>Additional seasoning required.</i>	00:30:08,336> 00:30:09,837
	let him go!
401	
00:28:03,628> 00:28:06,297	417
<i>Breakfast is served.</i>	00:30:10,004> 00:30:11,839
	<font color="#D900D9">(CROWD</font>
402	CHEERING)
00:28:19,727> 00:28:23,565	410
Come with me. I need you alive. Now.	418
403	00:30:35,488> 00:30:37,407 <font color="#808080">PUNTER:</font>
405 00:28:26,317> 00:28:27,652	Get up there!
<pre>col_28.20,317&gt; 00.28.27,032 <font color="#808080">WOMAN:</font></pre>	Get up there:
Oh!	419
· · ·	00:30:43,079> 00:30:45,540
404	<fort color="#D900D9">(LAUGHS)</fort>
00:28:33,074> 00:28:35,410	,,
<font color="#D900D9">(WOMAN GASPING)</font>	420
	00:30:47,083> 00:30:48,292
405	All mine?
00:28:35,577> 00:28:37,579	
<font color="#D900D9">(BAND PLAYING LIVELY</font>	421
MUSIC)	00:30:48,876> 00:30:51,504
406	<font color="#D900D9">(CROWD YELLING)</font>
406	122
00:29:00,351> 00:29:02,020	422
<font color="#D900D9">(LAUGHS)</font>	00:30:56,884> 00:30:59,679
407	<font color="#D900D9">(PEOPLE YELLING)</font>
00:29:06,107> 00:29:08,192	423
	00:31:13,192> 00:31:14,944
<tott color="#D900D9">(WOMEN</tott>	
<font color="#D900D9">(WOMEN SCREAMING)</font>	Now, wait a minute.
<tott color="#D900D9">(WOMEN SCREAMING)</tott>	Now, wait a minute.
	Now, wait a minute. 424
SCREAMING)	424 00:31:15,111> 00:31:17,113
SCREAMING) 408	424
SCREAMING) 408 00:29:18,870> 00:29:20,246 Aah!	424 00:31:15,111> 00:31:17,113 <font color="#D900D9">(CROWD YELLING)</font>
SCREAMING) 408 00:29:18,870> 00:29:20,246	424 00:31:15,111> 00:31:17,113

<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS</font>	441
INDISTINCTLY)	00:32:22,970> 00:32:24,680 Ho-honk. Ha-ha-ha.
426 00:31:43,181> 00:31:45,391 <font color="#D900D9">(SIM PANTING)</font>	442 00:32:24,847> 00:32:28,476 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Let's have
427 00:31:47,351> 00:31:49,520 You're right. He did stink.	another drink.  - No, no, I think you've had quite enough.
428 00:31:49,687> 00:31:51,522 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Hey, you can run	443 00:32:47,453> 00:32:48,913 <font color="#D900D9">(ENGINE BACKFIRES)</font>
429 00:31:51,689> 00:31:53,775 Where's you?	444 00:33:04,637> 00:33:06,639 <font color="#D900D9">(BAGPIPES PLAYING LOUDLY)</font>
430 00:31:56,360> 00:31:58,237 Just had a fight.	445 00:33:58,399> 00:34:00,401 <font color="#D900D9">(SNORING)</font>
431 00:32:00,406> 00:32:01,866 - Just had a fight. - Yes.	446 00:34:01,986> 00:34:03,195 <font color="#D900D9">(SNORTS)</font>
432 00:32:02,033> 00:32:03,659 - Where were you? - I'm glad to see	447 00:34:22,673> 00:34:26,260 <font color="#D900D9">(CROWD APPLAUDING)</font>
433 00:32:03,826> 00:32:06,412 you're taking your best-man duties so seriously.	448 00:34:27,720> 00:34:30,014 <font color="#808080">SOLDIER:</font> Present arms!
434 00:32:06,579> 00:32:10,249 I was on my own! Not gonna get my monies!	449 00:34:30,181> 00:34:31,557 <font color="#D900D9">(GLADSTONE BARKS)</font>
435 00:32:10,416> 00:32:11,834 She was biting my leg.	450 00:34:57,166> 00:34:58,417 <font color="#D900D9">(ENGINE STARTS)</font>
436 00:32:12,001> 00:32:15,546 I'll have Carruthers put some fuel into that motor carriage of yours.	451 00:34:58,584> 00:35:01,170 <font color="#808080">MAN:</font> I've been to a wedding here before.
437 00:32:15,713> 00:32:17,381 You do have a wedding to attend.	00:35:04,131> 00:35:05,841 Funeral too.
438 00:32:17,715> 00:32:18,758 Oh, I'll drive.	453 00:35:08,260> 00:35:10,763 The professor wants to meet.
439 00:32:18,925> 00:32:20,218 <font color="#808080">CARRUTHERS:</font> Hmm.	454 00:35:11,597> 00:35:15,726 I'd expected to hear from him sooner, in light of recent events.
440 00:32:21,344> 00:32:22,804 <font color="#D900D9">(LAUGHS)</font>	455 00:35:16,102> 00:35:21,107 He was wondering if it'd be convenient for you to come by the college this afternoon.

456	I'm off on a blasted lecture tour.
00:35:21,273> 00:35:23,442	Would you care for some tea or coffee?
	would you care for some lea of conee?
His lecture concludes at 4.	152
	472
457	00:36:23,169> 00:36:25,504
00:35:23,609> 00:35:24,610	- Neither.
Looking forward.	- Something stronger, perhaps?
Dooling for wards	bomeaning outonger, permapo.
458	473
150	.,,
00:35:26,529> 00:35:27,571	00:36:25,671> 00:36:29,467
One side, chummy.	No, but might I trouble you
	for an inscription?
459	
00:35:27.738> 00:35:29.198	474
<font color="#D900D9">(HORN HONKS)</font>	00:36:46,025> 00:36:47,485
	<fort color="#D900D9">(MORIARTY</fort>
460	SCRIBBLING)
00:35:31,367> 00:35:32,702	
<font color="#D900D9">(ENGINE</font>	475
BACKFIRES)	00:36:47.651> 00:36:51.155
Breiti itels) \ ions	
	I read that the good doctor
461	was to be married today.
00:35:37,581> 00:35:39,291	
<font color="#D900D9">(BELL TOLLING)</font>	476
	00:36:51,322> 00:36:52,698
462	How was the service?
	TIOW Was the service:
00:35:44,213> 00:35:45,965	133
<font color="#D900D9">(CHATTERING)</font>	477
	00:36:52,865> 00:36:54,116
463	Definitive.
00:35:46,507> 00:35:49,677	
<font color="#D900D9">(WOMAN SINGING IN</font>	478
GERMAN	00:36:54,283> 00:36:58,412
OVER SPEAKERS)	He'll no longer be party to my investigations.
	He's out of the equation.
	> out or the equation
464	5 out of the equation
	479
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642	479
	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708
0:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN</font>	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration. 480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font>	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)&gt;/font&gt;  466 00:36:04,191&gt; 00:36:07,945</font>	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery."	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)&gt;/font&gt;  466 00:36:04,191&gt; 00:36:07,945</font>	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery."	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery."	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00.062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00.062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew,	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870 And make sure he packs	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.  484 00:37:26,941> 00:37:29,735
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00.062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870 And make sure he packs my white tie and tails.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870 And make sure he packs my white tie and tails.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.  484 00:37:26,941> 00:37:29,735 I take that as a compliment.
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870 And make sure he packs my white tie and tails.  470 00:36:16,037> 00:36:18,831	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.  484 00:37:26,941> 00:37:29,735 I take that as a compliment.
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870 And make sure he packs my white tie and tails.  470 00:36:16,037> 00:36:18,831 - I'll take care of it, professor.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.  484 00:37:26,941> 00:37:29,735 I take that as a compliment.  485 00:37:29,902> 00:37:32,780
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870 And make sure he packs my white tie and tails.  470 00:36:16,037> 00:36:18,831	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.  484 00:37:26,941> 00:37:29,735 I take that as a compliment.
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870 And make sure he packs my white tie and tails.  470 00:36:16,037> 00:36:18,831 - I'll take care of it, professor.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.  484 00:37:26,941> 00:37:29,735 I take that as a compliment.  485 00:37:29,902> 00:37:32,780
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870 And make sure he packs my white tie and tails.  470 00:36:16,037> 00:36:18,831 - I'll take care of it, professor.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.  484 00:37:26,941> 00:37:29,735 I take that as a compliment.  485 00:37:29,902> 00:37:32,780
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870 And make sure he packs my white tie and tails.  470 00:36:16,037> 00:36:18,831 - I'll take care of it, professor Thank you. I do apologize.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.  484 00:37:26,941> 00:37:29,735 I take that as a compliment.  485 00:37:29,902> 00:37:32,780 I have the utmost regard for your talents.
00:35:52,471> 00:35:56,642 "Fischerweise," Schubert, 1826.  465 00:36:00,062> 00:36:04,025 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN GERMAN)</font> 466 00:36:04,191> 00:36:07,945 - "Give up your foolish trickery." - "This fish you cannot cheat."  467 00:36:08,487> 00:36:09,822 I hope I'm not intruding.  468 00:36:11,282> 00:36:13,617 Excuse me. Matthew, take these up to Mr. Williams.  469 00:36:13,784> 00:36:15,870 And make sure he packs my white tie and tails.  470 00:36:16,037> 00:36:18,831 - I'll take care of it, professor Thank you. I do apologize.	479 00:37:00,164> 00:37:02,708 I trust you'll take this into consideration.  480 00:37:06,545> 00:37:09,632 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> And what considerations will you grant me?  481 00:37:17,807> 00:37:19,308 Have you actually read the book?  482 00:37:19,475> 00:37:21,644 I found it compelling  483 00:37:21,811> 00:37:26,107though I'm primarily interested in your more recent endeavors.  484 00:37:26,941> 00:37:29,735 I take that as a compliment.  485 00:37:29,902> 00:37:32,780 I have the utmost regard for your talents.

It's a pleasure to finally meet you 487	00:38:32,298> 00:38:36,177 there is always damage of a collateral nature.
467 00:37:38,077> 00:37:39,161 officially.	502
488 00:37:42,915> 00:37:46,085	00:38:38,387> 00:38:40,598 <i>Exempli gratia.</i>
<pre><font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> Are you familiar with the study of graphology?</pre>	503 00:38:40,764> 00:38:44,894 Two gentlemen find themselves
489	at cross-purposes.
00:37:46,418> 00:37:49,004  I've never given it any serious thought, no.	504 00:38:46,645> 00:38:49,607 <i>A young woman torn between them.</i>
490	505
00:37:49,171> 00:37:52,758 The psychological analysis of handwriting.	00:38:49,773> 00:38:50,983 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS THEN COUGHS)</font>
491	506
00:37:52,925 -> 00:37:57,721 The upward strokes on the P, the J, and the M indicate a genius-level intellect.	00:38:51,150> 00:38:54,737 <i>The strain proves too much for her, and she suddenly falls ill</i>
492	507
00:37:58,180> 00:38:00,099 While the flourishes on the lower zone	00:38:55,446> 00:38:59,992with tragic consequences.
493	508
00:38:00,266> 00:38:03,310 denote a highly creative	00:39:02,620> 00:39:06,165 <i>A rare form of tuberculosis.</i>
yet meticulous nature.	
494	509 00:39:06,332> 00:39:09,960
00:38:03,477> 00:38:06,814	She succumbed in a matter of seconds.
But if one observes the overall slant and the pressure of the writing	510
	00:39:12,880> 00:39:14,256
495 00:38:06,981> 00:38:11,443	Now
there's a suggestion of acute	511
narcissism, a complete lack of empathy	00:39:16,133> 00:39:18,636 are you sure you want
496	to play this game?
00:38:11,610> 00:38:14,155	512
and a pronounced inclination toward     No.	00:39:20,262> 00:39:22,806
497	I'm afraid you'd lose.
00:38:14,321> 00:38:15,739	513
moral insanity.	00:39:24,725> 00:39:30,564
498	Rest assured, if you attempt to bring destruction down upon me
00:38:16,866> 00:38:21,829	
In answer to your previous request regarding Dr. Watson not being involved	514 00:39:30,731> 00:39:33,025 I shall do the same to you.
499 00:38:21,996> 00:38:24,665	515
the answer is no.	00:39:33,484> 00:39:38,739
500	My respect for you, Mr. Holmes,
500 00:38:26,167> 00:38:31,672	is the only reason you're still alive.
The laws of celestial mechanics dictate	516
that when two objects collide	00:39:40,950> 00:39:42,701
	You've paid me several compliments.

517	Coming, Mrs. Watson.
00:39:42,868> 00:39:47,873	
Let me pay you one in return when I say that	533
if I were assured of the former eventuality	00:40:50,769> 00:40:53,939
	Ooh. First class, champagne.
518	
00:39:50,876> 00:39:53,128	534
I would cheerfully accept the latter.	00:40:54,106> 00:40:56,608
	You do know how to spoil a girl,
519	Mr. Watson.
00:39:57,007> 00:40:00,552	
I'll be sure to send my regards	535
to the happy couple.	00:40:56,775> 00:40:58,193
	You're not just any girl.
520	
00:40:04,723> 00:40:06,767	536
Another time, then.	00:40:58,527> 00:40:59,570
	<font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font>
521	
00:40:14,858> 00:40:16,068	537
<font color="#D900D9">(TRAIN HORN</font>	00:40:59,737> 00:41:02,948
BLOWS)	I'm sorry, madam. You can't use the
	lavatory while the train's in the station.
522	***
00:40:16,235> 00:40:18,237	538
<fort color="#D900D9">(INDISTINCT</fort>	00:41:07,036> 00:41:09,288
CHATTER)	You're Mrs. Watson.
722	520
523	539
00:40:27,079> 00:40:29,623	00:41:10,456> 00:41:12,624
<font color="#808080">CONDUCTOR:</font>	Give me that bottle.
All aboard for Brighton! All aboard!	540
524	00:41:27,431> 00:41:30,142
00:40:29.790> 00:40:31.041	John, there is nowhere else in the world
Which coach are we?	I would rather be.
which coach are we:	i would father be.
525	541
00:40:31,208> 00:40:32,960	00:41:30,309> 00:41:33,062
We should be just here.	There's no one I'd rather be with.
We should be just here.	There's no one ru tunier be with.
706	
	542
526 00:40:33.127> 00:40:34.211	542 00:41:33.228> 00:41:35.647
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647
	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font>	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers? 543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers? 543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers? 543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh. 528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh. 528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font>
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font> 545
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font>	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:44,365 Ahem. Come in.
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING)</font>	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:44,365
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font> 530 00:40:40,301> 00:40:43,304	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:44,365 Ahem. Come in.  546 00:41:46,658> 00:41:48,869
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font> 530 00:40:40,301> 00:40:43,304 <font color="#808080">CONDUCTOR:</font>	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:44,365 Ahem. Come in.  546 00:41:46,658> 00:41:48,869 - Oh, yes, please.
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font> 530 00:40:40,301> 00:40:43,304	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:44,365 Ahem. Come in.  546 00:41:46,658> 00:41:48,869
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)&gt;/font&gt;  530 00:40:40,301&gt; 00:40:43,304 <font color="#808080">CONDUCTOR:</font> All aboard for Brighton! All aboard!</font>	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:44,365 Ahem. Come in.  546 00:41:46,658> 00:41:48,869 - Oh, yes, please We didn't order that.
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font> 530 00:40:40,301> 00:40:43,304 <font color="#808080">CONDUCTOR:</font> All aboard for Brighton! All aboard!	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <fort color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</fort> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:44,365 Ahem. Come in.  546 00:41:46,658> 00:41:48,869 - Oh, yes, please We didn't order that.
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font> 530 00:40:40;30,301> 00:40:43,304 <font color="#808080">CONDUCTOR:</font> All aboard for Brighton! All aboard!  531 00:40:44,430> 00:40:46,557	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:44,365 Ahem. Come in.  546 00:41:46,658> 00:41:48,869 - Oh, yes, please We didn't order that.  547 00:41:49,036> 00:41:50,287
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)&gt;/font&gt;  530 00:40:40,301&gt; 00:40:43,304 <font color="#808080">CONDUCTOR:</font> All aboard for Brighton! All aboard!  531 00:40:44,430&gt; 00:40:46,557 Hurry up, Dr. Watson,</font>	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <fort color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</fort> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:44,365 Ahem. Come in.  546 00:41:46,658> 00:41:48,869 - Oh, yes, please We didn't order that.
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font> 530 00:40:40,301> 00:40:43,304 <font color="#808080">CONDUCTOR:</font> All aboard for Brighton! All aboard!  531 00:40:44,430> 00:40:46,557	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <fort color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</fort> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:44,365 Ahem. Come in.  546 00:41:46,658> 00:41:48,869 - Oh, yes, please We didn't order that.  547 00:41:49,036> 00:41:50,287 With our compliments, sir.
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font> 530 00:40:40,301> 00:40:43,304 <font color="#808080">CONDUCTOR:</font> All aboard for Brighton! All aboard!  531 00:40:44,430> 00:40:46,557 Hurry up, Dr. Watson, your wife needs you.	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:43,65 Ahem. Come in.  546 00:41:46,658> 00:41:48,869 - Oh, yes, please We didn't order that.  547 00:41:49,036> 00:41:50,287 With our compliments, sir.  548
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font> 530 00:40:40,301> 00:40:43,304 <font color="#808080">CONDUCTOR:</font> All aboard for Brighton! All aboard!  531 00:40:44,430> 00:40:46,557 Hurry up, Dr. Watson, your wife needs you.  532	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <fort color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</fort> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:44,365 Ahem. Come in.  546 00:41:46,658> 00:41:48,869 - Oh, yes, please We didn't order that.  547 00:41:49,036> 00:41:50,287 With our compliments, sir.  548 00:41:51,121> 00:41:53,248
00:40:33,127> 00:40:34,211 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font> 527 00:40:34,378> 00:40:35,838 Ooh.  528 00:40:36,005> 00:40:37,840 First class.  529 00:40:38,090> 00:40:39,925 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font> 530 00:40:40,301> 00:40:43,304 <font color="#808080">CONDUCTOR:</font> All aboard for Brighton! All aboard!  531 00:40:44,430> 00:40:46,557 Hurry up, Dr. Watson, your wife needs you.	00:41:33,228> 00:41:35,647 Why do you have a gun stuffed down the back of your trousers?  543 00:41:35,814> 00:41:38,859 Heh. Old habits.  544 00:41:39,026> 00:41:40,819 <font color="#D900D9">(KNOCK ON DOOR)</font> 545 00:41:42,237> 00:41:43,65 Ahem. Come in.  546 00:41:46,658> 00:41:48,869 - Oh, yes, please We didn't order that.  547 00:41:49,036> 00:41:50,287 With our compliments, sir.  548

540	- How many are we expecting?
549 00:41:57,419> 00:41:58,921	- Half a dozen.
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(TRAIN HORN)</font></pre>	565
BLOWS)	00:43:16,331> 00:43:18,750
,	<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Who are
550	they?
00:42:07,763> 00:42:09,056	- A wedding present from Moriarty.
Open the door, John.	
551	566 00:43:19,585> 00:43:21,795
00:42:12,601> 00:42:14,686	Lovely ceremony, by the way.
I think it's time for you to leave.	Many a tear shed in joy.
	. J
552	567
00:42:21,110> 00:42:22,736	00:43:21,962> 00:43:23,005
Sit down.	<font color="#808080">MARY:</font>
553	Oh, John?
00:42:27,449> 00:42:28,575	568
Shh.	00:43:23,172> 00:43:24,214
	<font color="#D900D9">(GUNSHOT)</font>
554	
00:42:37,251> 00:42:38,293	569
<font color="#D900D9">(BLOWS LANDING)</font>	00:43:24,381> 00:43:25,549
555	Yeah, just a minute, darling.
00:42:43,882> 00:42:45,092	570
<font color="#D900D9">(GUN COCKS)</font>	00:43:25.716> 00:43:28.051
	- Do you trust me?
556	- No.
00:42:46,802> 00:42:50,806	
I agree it's not my best disguise,	571
but I had to make do.	00:43:28,218> 00:43:31,889 Well, then I shall have
557	to do something about that.
00:42:52,307> 00:42:54,309	to do something about that.
- My God.	572
- They'll be back.	00:43:33,724> 00:43:35,476
	<font color="#D900D9">(MARY SCREAMS)</font>
558	572
00:42:54,476> 00:42:56,895 - John, shut the door.	573 00:43:38,937> 00:43:40,814
- They'll only shoot through it.	Who's up to bat next, you bastards?
They it only shoot through it.	who s up to out next, you oustures.
559	574
00:42:57,062> 00:42:59,523	00:43:40,981> 00:43:42,024
<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> He's right,	<font color="#D900D9">(GUNSHOT)</font>
you know.	575
- Oh, my God.	575 00:43:42,191> 00:43:43,859
560	Send out the fast bowler!
00:42:59,690> 00:43:00,732	Solid out the fast solvier.
<font color="#D900D9">(GUNSHOT)</font>	576
	00:43:44,026> 00:43:45,527
561	John, do shut the door.
00:43:00,899> 00:43:02,818	577
- I understand.	00:43:51,366> 00:43:52,784
- Do you?	It had to be done.
562	
00:43:02,985> 00:43:05,320	578
Terribly inconvenient.	00:43:53,827> 00:43:55,746
***	She's safe now.
563	570
00:43:06,238> 00:43:07,739 We don't have much time.	579 00:43:58,499> 00:44:00,417
We don't have inden time.	In my own defense, I timed it perfectly.
564	
00:43:14,246> 00:43:16,165	580

00:44:01,460> 00:44:03,879	Come on!
Did you kill my wife?!	
****	597
581	00:46:00,787> 00:46:02,247 <font color="#D900D9">(TRAIN HORN</font>
00:44:04,046> 00:44:07,174 Did you just kill my new wife?!	BLOWS)
Did you just kin my new wher.	BEO WB/ VIOILE
582	598
00:44:07,341> 00:44:09,176	00:46:03,040> 00:46:05,834
Of course not!	Don't worry, old boy,
583	she's as safe as houses.
00:44:10,135> 00:44:14,598	599
What do you mean? How do you know that	00:46:06,001> 00:46:08,086
when you just threw her off a train?	She's with my brother.
584	600
00:44:14,765> 00:44:16,975 I told you, I timed it perfectly.	00:46:08,420> 00:46:11,214 I'm on my honeymoon!
I told you, I timed it perfectly.	Thi on my noncymoon:
585	601
00:44:17,142> 00:44:18,352	00:46:11,381> 00:46:14,593
What does that mean?!	Why did you lead them here?!
586	Why did you involve us?!
586 00:44:22,523> 00:44:24,233	602
- Calm down.	00:46:14,760> 00:46:16,845
- Explain!	They aren't here for me!
	They're here for you!
587	603
00:44:24,399> 00:44:26,568 By the time I've explained,	00:46:23,310> 00:46:24,811
we'd both be dead!	Fortunately
we a boil be delid.	1 ortaniaciy
588	604
00:44:38,789> 00:44:42,417	00:46:31,818> 00:46:33,278
I'm sorry, madam. You can't use the	so am I.
lavatory while the train's in the station.	605
589	00:46:33,445> 00:46:34,821
00:45:07,317> 00:45:08,694	Now mind the door.
<font color="#D900D9">(TRAIN HORN</font>	
BLOWS)	606
590	00:46:36,323> 00:46:37,908 Good evening.
00:45:11,196> 00:45:13,615	Good evening.
<font color="#D900D9">(ALL COUGHING)</font>	607
	00:46:40,118> 00:46:43,497
591	I think you'll find that second class
00:45:32,134> 00:45:33,176 <font color="#D900D9">(MAN SCREAMS)</font>	is more comfortable.
CIOIL COIOI - #D700D7 /(MAIN SCREAMS) CIOIL	608
592	00:46:43,663> 00:46:45,624
00:45:36,179> 00:45:37,222	The coast is clear.
That was no accident.	400
593	609 00:46:45,791> 00:46:47,292
00:45:38,890> 00:45:41,101	To the south, quick march.
It was by design.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	610
594	00:46:47,459> 00:46:48,794
00:45:43,812> 00:45:48,191	<font color="#D900D9">(WOMAN</font>
Now, do you need me to elaborate	WHIMPERS)
595	611
00:45:49,568> 00:45:52,070	00:46:55,342> 00:46:57,302
or can we just crack on?	Lie down with me, Watson.
507	612
596 00:45:58,952> 00:46:00,412	612 00:46:57,969> 00:47:00,305
OU.サン.ンは,フンム/ OU.+U.UU,+14	00.40.27,707> 00.47:00,303

- Why?	Oh, shut up.
- I insist.	629
613	00:48:35,025> 00:48:36,234
00:47:00,680> 00:47:01,973	Tell me my wife's safe.
<font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>	Ten me my whe s saic.
don't color = #B700B77 (GRCF(TB) Clonb	630
614	00:48:36,401> 00:48:38,111
00:47:07,521> 00:47:08,939	I can't do both.
What are we doing down here?	Team t do coam
what are we doing down here.	631
615	00:48:38,278> 00:48:41,698
00:47:09,231> 00:47:12,317	I promise. As I said, I timed it perfectly.
We are waiting. I am smoking.	1
	632
616	00:48:41,865> 00:48:43,408
00:47:32,379> 00:47:35,507	<font color="#D900D9">(MARY SCREAMS)</font>
- Patiently waiting.	
- For what?	633
	00:48:48,663> 00:48:51,416
617	<font color="#808080">MYCROFT:</font>
00:47:36,133> 00:47:39,469	Over here, madam!
Your window of opportunity.	
**	634
618	00:48:52,250> 00:48:56,046
00:47:43,974> 00:47:45,100	I believe congratulations are in order,
<font color="#D900D9">(CLICKING)</font>	Mrs. Watson.
619	635
00:47:46,184> 00:47:47,602	00:48:58,632> 00:49:01,635
Make it count.	I'm the other Holmes.
620	636
00:47:50,689> 00:47:52,274	00:49:02,636> 00:49:04,012
<font color="#D900D9">(SCREAMING)</font>	You mean there's two of you?
621	637
00:47:55,026> 00:47:59,197	00:49:04,179> 00:49:06,890
I said make it count. How many windows must I provide?	How marvelous. Could this evening get any better?
flow many windows must r provide:	Could this evening get any better:
622	638
00:48:00,031> 00:48:01,867	00:49:07,057> 00:49:09,309
<font color="#D900D9">(SCREAMING)</font>	Why were Mary and I targeted at all?
done color— "By coby y (Berter IVIII (C)) 4 fonds	way were many and rangered at an.
623	639
00:48:20,051> 00:48:23,638	00:49:09,768> 00:49:12,812
Who'd have known that honeymooning	Excellent question.
in Brighton was such a dangerous notion?	The answer is twofold.
·	
624	640
00:48:23,805> 00:48:25,515	00:49:12,979> 00:49:14,898
Is that what this is about?	He's after us because of you.
625	641
00:48:25,682> 00:48:28,101	00:49:15,065> 00:49:17,859
By your own admission,	I'm afraid you must bear
you've never enjoyed it there.	half the responsibility.
626	642
	* ·=
00:48:28,268> 00:48:29,853	00:49:18,026> 00:49:20,445
I've never been to Brighton.	- Here it comes. So predictable.
627	- Had you and Mary
00:48:30,020> 00:48:32,898	643
Or you're just too fragile	00:49:20,612> 00:49:23,573
to remember at present.	not been hell-bent on wedding,
to remember in present.	we could've solved this case.
628	
00:48:33.064> 00:48:34.858	644

644

00:48:33,064 --> 00:48:34,858

00:49:23,740> 00:49:26,284 - Oh, it's my fault now.	660 00:50:17,002> 00:50:18,378
- The argument could be made	Where is it we're going?
645	661
00:49:26,451> 00:49:29,120 - No, it couldn't.	00:50:18,878> 00:50:22,507 Paris, the most sensible
that your nuptials were poorly timed.	honeymoon destination of all.
646	662
00:49:30,914> 00:49:32,999 Thus, our relationship	00:50:46,364> 00:50:49,034 - So why Paris?
*	- Peaches.
647 00:49:34,334> 00:49:35,377	663
Relationship?	00:50:49,200> 00:50:50,785
-	Outside the city at Montreuil
648 00:49:36,086> 00:49:37,671	664
Very well, partnership.	00:50:50,952> 00:50:55,790
649	there's a Gypsy camp famous for its dried fruit, especially peaches.
00:49:37,837> 00:49:40,924	for its dried fruit, especially peaches.
has not yet run its course.	665
650	00:50:56,875> 00:51:01,129 And there we shall find
00:49:41,341> 00:49:45,136	our fortune teller
My dear fellow, if you could be bothered	
to see this through to the end	666 00:51:01,296> 00:51:03,506
651	and return her bag.
00:49:45,845> 00:49:48,890 I shall never again ask you	667
to assist me.	00:51:23,985> 00:51:25,528
652	<font color="#D900D9">(SNIFFS)</font>
032 00:49:53,853> 00:49:56,481	668
Once more unto the breach.	00:51:55,100> 00:51:58,561
653	<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN FRENCH)</font>
00:49:56,648> 00:49:58,942	
That's the spirit. Now, to the question.	669 00:52:06,486> 00:52:07,654
654	<fort color="#D900D9">(MAN 1 SPEAKS IN</fort>
00:49:59,109> 00:50:02,112	FRENCH)
This is so deliciously complicated. You may be asking yourself	670
	00:52:07,821> 00:52:09,447
655 00:50:02,279> 00:50:06,283	<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN FRENCH)</font>
what does a criminal mastermind want	TREMENT/ VIOID
with a simple gypsy fortune teller?	671
656	00:52:19,457> 00:52:21,960 And my ticket?
00:50:06,449> 00:50:09,744	·
It's her brother, I tell you. When we find him, and we must	672 00:52:24,879> 00:52:25,922
when we find him, and we must	<fort color="#D900D9">(MAN 2 SPEAKS IN</fort>
657	FRENCH)
00:50:09,911> 00:50:11,496 After you find my luggage.	673
	00:52:26,089> 00:52:27,173
658 00:50:12 415 > 00:50:14 624	<fort color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN</fort>
00:50:13,415> 00:50:14,624 Go on.	FRENCH)
650	674
659 00:50:15,083> 00:50:16,459	00:52:34,514> 00:52:37,851 Unfortunately,
Wait.	you won't be needing yours.

675	690
00:52:38,184> 00:52:43,481	00:53:40,163> 00:53:47,212
That's a shame, professor. I was looking forward to Don Giovanni.	<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKING IN FRENCH)</font>
676	691
00:52:44,149> 00:52:45,817	00:53:47,378> 00:53:48,713
<font color="#D900D9">(MAN 3 &amp; MORIARTY SPEAK IN FRENCH)</font>	<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN FRENCH)</font>
677	692
00:52:52,657> 00:52:54,826	00:53:48,880> 00:53:52,550
Follow Meinhard.	<ul> <li>They're taking my luggage.</li> <li>Laugh them away, Watson. I have her bag.</li> </ul>
678 00:53:01,124> 00:53:02,584	693
<fort color="#D900D9">(INDISTINCT</fort>	00:53:52,717> 00:53:53,802
CHATTERING)	<fort color="#D900D9">(SPEAKING IN FRENCH)</fort>
679	1102 (011) 910110
00:53:02,751> 00:53:04,544	694
<font color="#D900D9">(MAN SPEAKS IN FRENCH)</font>	00:53:53,968> 00:53:55,220 <font color="#D900D9">(LAUGHS)</font>
680	695
00:53:06,129> 00:53:07,505	00:53:55,386> 00:53:58,097
<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN FRENCH)</font>	<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> You had her bag.
681	696
00:53:10,133> 00:53:12,761	00:53:59,015> 00:54:00,183
<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font>	Now they have my coat.
	697
682	00:54:01,518> 00:54:03,686
00:53:15,263> 00:53:16,389 <font color="#D900D9">(HORSE NEIGHING)</font>	Where is Madam Simza?
	698
683	00:54:03,895> 00:54:05,063
00:53:16,556> 00:53:18,558	<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKING IN</font>
<font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font>	FRENCH)
684	699
00:53:26,524> 00:53:29,194 <font color="#D900D9">(VIOLIN PLAYING LIVELY</font>	00:54:05,230> 00:54:06,356 <font color="#D900D9">(LAUGHS)</font>
MUSIC)	
685	700 00:54:06,523> 00:54:07,899
00:53:29,360> 00:53:31,571	<font color="#808080">TAMAS:</font>
<font color="#D900D9">(WATSON SPEAKS IN FRENCH)</font>	This is Simza.
696	701
686 00:53:21 863 > 00:53:22 047	00:54:08,316> 00:54:09,484
00:53:31,863> 00:53:32,947 <font color="#D900D9">(WATSON WHISTLES</font>	<font color="#D900D9">(GOOSE SQUAWKING)</font>
TWICE)	702
687	00:54:09,651> 00:54:11,486
00:53:34,407> 00:53:35,450	<font color="#D900D9">(LAUGHS)</font>
Wake up, we're here.	
688	703 00:54:12,487> 00:54:13,905
00:53:35,617> 00:53:37,827	<pre><font color="#D900D9">(LAUGHS)</font></pre>
Brace yourself.	color "Byooby y (Erre of ib) v folic
We're about to be violated.	704
	00:54:14,072> 00:54:15,865
690	
689 00:53:37.994> 00:53:39.996	Sim is a goose.

<font color="#D900D9">(CROWD</font>	
CHUCKLING)	721
<b>T</b> 0.4	00:55:26,644> 00:55:28,229
706	offered us her hedgehog?
00:54:17,534> 00:54:18,868 I am Sim. Ha-ha-ha.	722
1 ani Sini. 11a-na-na.	00:55:28,396> 00:55:32,150
707	Says the man who throws women
00:54:23,289> 00:54:26,167	from trains.
Nice scarf. I like.	
	723
708	00:55:33,985> 00:55:35,194
00:54:29,587> 00:54:30,922	Who are you two?
<font color="#D900D9">(HENS CLUCKING)</font>	724
709	00:55:35,570> 00:55:37,071
00:54:31,089> 00:54:32,715	Concerned citizens.
<font color="#D900D9">(CHUCKLING)</font>	
	725
710	00:55:38,072> 00:55:39,949
00:54:40,348> 00:54:43,601	Why did someone try to kill me?
<font color="#D900D9">(IN FRENCH)</font>	ma.
711	726
711 00:54:49,649> 00:54:51,734	00:55:40,909> 00:55:44,537 Your brother has become involved
- You hungry?	with a very dangerous man
<font color="#D900D9">(IN ENGLISH)</font> -	mar a very danigerous mann.
Famished.	727
	00:55:44,704> 00:55:48,374
712	who clearly believes that Rene has
00:54:56,781> 00:54:59,284	told you something you shouldn't know.
Madam, this is a glorious	729
hedgehog goulash.	728 00:55:50,335> 00:55:51,669
713	I don't know anything.
00:54:59,450> 00:55:03,037	r don't know anything.
I can't remember ever having had better.	729
·	00:55:53,129> 00:55:55,590
714	I've been looking for him for over a year.
00:55:06,457> 00:55:10,295	
Do tell me, when was the last time	730
you had a hedgehog goulash?	00:55:55,757> 00:55:57,884 That was why I was in London.
715	That was why I was in London.
00:55:10,461> 00:55:13,006	731
I told you, Watson, I can't remember.	00:55:58,051> 00:56:01,638
• '	- It's the last place anyone saw him.
716	<ul> <li>It's clear that your brother loves you.</li> </ul>
00:55:13,172> 00:55:14,924	===
<font color="#D900D9">(WHISPERING)</font>	732
Perhaps you've repressed it.	00:56:01,804> 00:56:04,766 He'd never send you a message
717	that would put you in harm's way.
00:55:15,091> 00:55:16,175	and would put you in mainty way.
<font color="#D900D9">(CHUCKLES)</font>	733
	00:56:04,933> 00:56:08,645
718	Any information, therefore,
00:55:16,342> 00:55:19,721	would be, by default, unintentional.
That's where we differ.	734
Unlike you, I repress nothing.	00:56:09,062> 00:56:10,897
719	Has he sent you anything else?
00:55:19,888> 00:55:21,472	, , ,
<font color="#D900D9">(IN NORMAL VOICE)</font>	735
Perfectly normal.	00:56:11,981> 00:56:13,316
	Just a few drawings.
720	726
00:55:22,223> 00:55:26,477	736
How dare you be rude to this woman who has invited us into her tent	00:56:13,858> 00:56:15,944 Let's just see what they have to tell us.
The sale at the as into not contin	zero just see what they have to ten us.

	If my brother's back there, he will see us.
737	•
00:56:22,992> 00:56:27,121	753
Unusual choice of paper. Thicker gauge,	00:57:19,132> 00:57:20,258
designed for a printing press.	We will send a message.
738	754
00:56:27,330> 00:56:30,083	00:57:22,218> 00:57:23,720
<ul> <li>And it's the same stock as the letter.</li> </ul>	<font color="#D900D9">(SIM SPEAKS IN</font>
- Mm.	FRENCH)
739	755
00:56:30,667> 00:56:32,418	00:57:30,143> 00:57:33,312
They smell musty.	Whatever you do,
•	don't let these gypsies make you drink.
740	
00:56:32,585> 00:56:36,172	756
Must have been stored somewhere cold and damp.	00:57:33,479> 00:57:34,522 Of course.
somewhere cold and damp.	Of course.
741	757
00:56:36,714> 00:56:38,883	00:57:35,106> 00:57:36,441
What's that? Blood?	You dance?
742	758
00:56:40,760> 00:56:45,056	00:57:37,275> 00:57:40,278
Wine. So a wine cellar located	For God's sake, don't dance.
near a printing press.	It'll be the death of you.
743	759
00:56:45,223> 00:56:46,641	00:57:45,742> 00:57:47,201
That should narrow it down.	You know what happens
	when you dance.
744	
00:56:48,977> 00:56:50,853	760
<font color="#D900D9">(IN FRENCH)</font>	00:57:47,368> 00:57:49,370 <font color="#D900D9">(BAND PLAYING LIVELY</font>
745	MUSIC)
00:56:51,604> 00:56:55,149	medic) sidno
There's a wine cellar used	761
by the anarchist group Lapin Vert.	00:58:13,186> 00:58:14,228
746	<font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font>
00:56:55,316> 00:56:57,694	762
Rene was close to their leader.	00:58:14,395> 00:58:16,355
	Oh, good morning, Mrs. Watson.
747 00:56:57.860> 00:56:59,278	763
00:50:57,800> 00:50:59,278 Claude Ravache.	00:58:16,981> 00:58:18,566
Claude Kavaciie.	- Have you had breakfast?
748	- I
00:56:59,445> 00:57:02,949	
- A bomb maker.	764
<ul> <li>I sampled some of his work last week.</li> </ul>	00:58:18,733> 00:58:20,485
749	Stanley here does a wonderful
00:57:04,409> 00:57:08,204	deviled kidney.
I was a part of the movement.	765
So was Rene.	00:58:20,651> 00:58:21,736
	<fort color="#D900D9">(TRAY RATTLING)</fort>
750	766
00:57:08,371> 00:57:10,915	766
Until it became too extreme for us.	00:58:21,903> 00:58:22,945 <font color="#808080">MARY:</font>
751	Ahem.
00:57:12,041> 00:57:14,252	
Ravache knows me.	767
	00:58:23,112> 00:58:24,864
752	- Carruthers?
00:57:14,585> 00:57:18,965	- Morning, sir.

7.00	00:59:16,207> 00:59:21,129
768 00:58:25,031> 00:58:27,450	under certain circumstances, extreme ones perhaps
Telegram for Mrs. Watson.	extreme ones pernaps
relegium tot tvito. Walloon	784
769	00:59:21,295> 00:59:25,508
00:58:33,998> 00:58:35,083	might grow to enjoy the company of
Uh	
	785
770	00:59:25,675> 00:59:31,681
00:58:35,249> 00:58:36,959	a person of your gender. Hmm.
It just doesn't make any sense.	- Hmm.
771	786
00:58:37,460> 00:58:38,503	00:59:31,848> 00:59:33,724
Allow me.	Thank you so much.
772	787
00:58:40,213> 00:58:41,339	00:59:33,891> 00:59:36,018
Oh, yes.	Most charming.
773	788
00:58:41,506> 00:58:45,843	00:59:36,561> 00:59:39,772
"My most loathed Mary, I do not love you.	May? Terribly sorry. Thank you.
I never wish to see you again.	
	789
774	00:59:41,440> 00:59:43,484
00:58:46,010> 00:58:50,098	Where are you going, Stanley?
Every moment I count away from you	790
is a blessing."	00:59:45,653> 00:59:47,655
775	<font color="#D900D9">(BELL TOLLING)</font>
00:58:50,264> 00:58:52,892	
Fret not.	791
It's a double encryption, my dear	00:59:47,905> 00:59:49,907
	<font color="#D900D9">(HOOVES</font>
776	PATTERING)
00:58:53,059> 00:58:56,229	792
that Sherly and I have used since we were boys.	00:59:55,329> 00:59:57,331
have used since we were boys.	<font color="#D900D9">(PEOPLE</font>
777	CHATTERING)
00:58:56,395> 00:58:59,357	
If the first letter of the message	793
is a consonant	00:59:59,876> 01:00:02,044
	<fort color="#808080">DRIVER:</fort>
778 00:58:59,524> 00:59:02,568	Whoa, whoa.
then what follows is the mirrored truth.	794
then what follows is the illiffored truth.	01:00:03.337> 01:00:05.590
779	<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKING IN</font>
00:59:02,735> 00:59:04,028	FRENCH)
- I see.	
- Hmm.	795
	01:00:15,099> 01:00:16,893
780	<fort color="#D900D9">(SPEAKING IN</fort>
00:59:05,822> 00:59:07,532 Stanley!	FRENCH)
Sumoy.	796
781	01:00:18,936> 01:00:20,938
00:59:08,366> 00:59:11,619	<font color="#D900D9">(CHATTERING)</font>
You know, although our time together	
has been but a brief interlude	797
702	01:00:52,637> 01:00:54,555
782 00:59:11.786> 00:59:16.040	Still hiding in basements?
00:59:11,786> 00:59:16,040 I'm beginning to understand	798
how a man of particular disposition	01:00:58,476> 01:01:01,312
particular dispositionini	<font color="#808080">RAVACHE <font< td=""></font<></font>
783	color="#D900D9">(IN FRENCH):

01:01:04,815> 01:01:06,776 I'm not here to see you.	01:01:56,909> 01:02:00,705 with money, power, who supported our cause.
800	816
01:01:09,987> 01:01:10,988	01:02:01,414> 01:02:02,915
<font color="#D900D9">(IN ENGLISH)</font> Yeah.	And now
801 01:01:12,323> 01:01:14,659 <font color="#808080">RAVACHE <font color="#D900D9"&gt;(IN FRENCH)</font </font> :	817 01:02:03,541> 01:02:06,335 he dictates our every move
802	818
01:01:14,825> 01:01:16,410	01:02:11,841> 01:02:16,470
<font color="#D900D9">(IN ENGLISH)</font>	demanding I take responsibility
with your English friends.	for his acts of terror.
803	819
01:01:19,205> 01:01:22,583	01:02:17,179> 01:02:18,973
1789, a seminal vintage.	I made a deal with the devil.
804	820
01:01:22,750> 01:01:24,835	01:02:19,140> 01:02:20,975
The year of our glorious revolution.	But after tonight, ahem
805 01:01:25,002> 01:01:27,505 - Is he here? - When freedom triumphed over tyranny.	821 01:02:22,184> 01:02:23,477 it will be over.
806	822
01:01:27,672> 01:01:28,673	01:02:25,229> 01:02:27,189
Is my brother here?	My job is almost done.
807 01:01:29,799> 01:01:32,301 I haven't seen him for a long time.	823 01:02:29,400> 01:02:32,695 He's had you plant another bomb, hasn't he?
808 01:01:32,468> 01:01:33,511 You're lying.	824 01:02:32,862> 01:02:34,488 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Claude, please.
809	825
01:01:34,762> 01:01:36,681	01:02:34,780> 01:02:36,282
Sit, please.	These men can help you.
810 01:01:39,600> 01:01:42,728 A letter was received from Rene using this same paper.	826 01:02:37,074> 01:02:39,035 I wish they could.
811 01:01:42,895> 01:01:45,106 Of course. He took it with him wherever he went.	827 01:02:39,744> 01:02:41,662 You see, gentlemen
812	828
01:01:46,399> 01:01:48,359	01:02:43,080> 01:02:44,540
He's telling the truth. Rene isn't here.	he has my wife and children.
813	829
01:01:48,526> 01:01:51,821	01:02:46,000> 01:02:47,626
- He was given another assignment by an	If you tell us where the bomb is
- An anonymous benefactor.	830
814	01:02:47,793> 01:02:51,088
01:01:54,740> 01:01:56,367	I'll find a way to help your family.
Another Englishman	- That's already taken care of.

01:01:56,909 --> 01:02:00,705

01:01:04,815 --> 01:01:06,776 I'm not here to see you.

01:01:54,740 --> 01:01:56,367 Another Englishman...

831	847
01:02:51,589> 01:02:53,466	01:04:20,052> 01:04:21,554
We have a deal.	<font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font>
We have a deal.	Tolk Color #ByCoBy y (MER TEEERIC) Clore
832	848
01:02:56,218> 01:02:58,220	01:04:27,143> 01:04:29,145
He and I.	Doctor, could you secure that lever?
Tic did 1.	Boctof, could you seeme that level.
833	849
01:02:59,680> 01:03:01,390	01:04:30.521> 01:04:31.814
No loose ends.	You could have told me.
110 10000 61140.	Tod codid have told hie.
834	850
01:03:02,016> 01:03:05,227	01:04:32,565> 01:04:36,360
There's only one thing I can do	Rayache was strong. He lived for liberty.
to keep my family safe.	He would never take his own life.
to keep my ranniy sate.	The would he for take his own hie.
835	851
01:03:05.936> 01:03:08.647	01:04:36,527> 01:04:37,653
- You have less than 10 minutes.	<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font>
- Don't!	Calm yourself.
Boilt.	Caim yoursen.
836	852
01:03:09,231> 01:03:10,441	01:04:43,909> 01:04:45,786
<font color="#D900D9">(GUNSHOT)</font>	My brother, he's weak.
dom color abyonds > (Goriotion) ~ tolks	11.3 olomoi, ne s weak.
837	853
01:03:11,650> 01:03:13,611	01:04:46,370> 01:04:49,540
<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKING IN</font>	Sim, I need you to take a deep breath
FRENCH)	Sim, Theed you to take a deep orean
1102 (611) 410110	854
838	01:04:49,707> 01:04:50,916
01:03:16,405> 01:03:18,199	and follow us.
<font color="#D900D9">(EXHALES)</font>	
don't color "Byooby y (Entire Edby) viole	855
839	01:04:53,544> 01:04:55,296
01:03:20,659> 01:03:24,955	To the opera.
He has no further need of that pistol.	
Why don't you take it and cover the stairs?	856
. , ,	01:05:31,707> 01:05:33,709
840	<font color="#D900D9">(SINGING IN</font>
01:03:31,087> 01:03:33,005	ITALIAN)
<font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font>	
	857
841	01:06:01,529> 01:06:03,531
01:03:57,947> 01:03:59,782	<font color="#D900D9">(INAUDIBLE</font>
<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font>	DIALOGUE)
There's only one way out of this place.	
• •	858
842	01:06:31,517> 01:06:33,519
01:04:01,492> 01:04:02,576	<font color="#D900D9">(SINGING IN</font>
Right you are.	ITALIAN)
843	859
01:04:07,206> 01:04:09,375	01:06:47,700> 01:06:49,702
Ah. Ingenious.	<font color="#D900D9">(SINGING IN</font>
	ITALIAN)
844	
01:04:09,542> 01:04:11,627	860
That's the one. Quickly as we can.	01:07:29,617> 01:07:31,619
	I was mistaken.
845	
01:04:14,755> 01:04:17,383	861
You know what to do with that sandbag,	01:07:31,785> 01:07:34,913
Watson.	- What?
	- I made a mistake.
846	
01:04:18,175> 01:04:19,885	862
Quick now.	01:07:39,960> 01:07:41,962

922	881
866	
01:09:15,264> 01:09:17,266	01:10:10,486> 01:10:12,362
<fort color="#D900D9">(CROWD YELLING)</fort>	Wasn't that the blend you all smoked?
867	882
01:09:25,107> 01:09:26,692	01:10:14,531> 01:10:17,493
He took the shot from here.	- Didn't I read something about a colonel?
	- Sebastian Moran.
868	
01:09:28,485> 01:09:31,321	883
Using a tripod and a shooting stick.	01:10:18,619> 01:10:20,829
	<i>Best marksman in the British army.</i>
869	004
01:09:31,488> 01:09:34,366	884
And realized there was a better position.	01:10:20,996> 01:10:22,998
970	Dishonorable discharge.
870 01:09:34,867> 01:09:39,997	885
There's a faint scrape where	01:10:23,165> 01:10:27,836
he dragged his tripod and set it up here.	He's likely now a gun for hire. This is the
ne dragged his dripod and set it up here.	second victim of his that I've encountered.
871	second victin of his that I ve encountered.
01:09:40,831> 01:09:43,083	886
- Six hundred yards?	01:10:28.003> 01:10:29.713
<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Or 650?	<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font>
	What better way to conceal a killing?
872	
01:09:43,250> 01:09:45,711	887
<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> Not to	01:10:29,880> 01:10:32,216
mention a seven-	No one looks for a bullet hole
or eight-mile-an-hour wind.	in a bomb blast.
873	888
01:09:45,878> 01:09:48,380	01:10:45,938> 01:10:48,232
He would've needed a wind gauge.	- He's 20 minutes late.
ric would ve needed a wind gauge.	- He must come soon.
874	The must come soon.
01:09:49,214> 01:09:50,758	889
Which he placed here.	01:10:49,233> 01:10:50,442
	I don't have any papers.
875	* * *
01:09:53,510> 01:09:55,345	890
<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>	01:10:50,943> 01:10:52,778
And put a cigarette down here.	<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font>
	And I am a foreigner.
876	
01:09:57,556> 01:09:59,141	891
<font color="#808080">SIM:</font>	01:10:52,945> 01:10:55,239
Can anyone shoot that far?	This climate is exactly what
077	Moriarty wants.
877	892
01:09:59,308> 01:10:02,019	094

in all of Europe.

01:10:03,103 --> 01:10:05,147 How many of those men served in Afghanistan?

01:10:08,066 --> 01:10:10,319 <i>Must have fallen out

01:10:55,405 --> 01:10:59,159

when he was rolling up.</i>

01:10:05,314 --> 01:10:07,900 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Why? - Hirschsprung with a touch of Tekel.

<font color="#D900D9">(MEN SHOUTING

<font color="#D900D9">(IN FRENCH)</font>

INDISTINCTLY)</font>

01:07:58,562 --> 01:08:01,815

01:08:13,744 --> 01:08:16,121 <font color="#D900D9">(PEOPLE SCREAMING)</font>

01:08:22,378 --> 01:08:25,839 <font color="#D900D9">(SINGING IN

Not more than half a dozen men

ITALIAN)</font>

01:10:59,326 --> 01:11:01,912 01:12:15,569 --> 01:12:16,653 <font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN ...but they spared every expense on the tea. FRENCH)</font> 804 01:11:02,746 --> 01:11:06,959 01:12:16,820 --> 01:12:20,449 - Just the bags. Now shall we compare moods, or consider what we know? - But... 01:11:08,085 --> 01:11:09,962 01:12:20,616 --> 01:12:23,577 <i>Last night's bombing was We have enough time for me clearly meant...</i> to indulge my little habit. 896 01:11:10,128 --> 01:11:13,048 01:12:23,744 --> 01:12:24,786 <i>...to look like Germany's retaliation Yes. for Strasbourg.</i> 01:12:24,953 --> 01:12:30,125 01:11:13,215 --> 01:11:16,927 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> <i>His habit <i>However, the bomb was also meant of feeding that to conceal the murder of just one man.</i> urban species, the feral pigeon.</i> 01:12:32.127 --> 01:12:35.297 01:11:17,511 --> 01:11:21,598 The man killed by the gunshot So there are seven mainline was none other than Alfred Meinhard. railway stations in Paris. 01:11:22,015 --> 01:11:23,058 01:12:35.464 --> 01:12:38.342 But taking 10 minutes to get Ah. to the Jardin des Tuileries... 00001:11:24,434 --> 01:11:27,646 He makes guns. Big guns. 01:12:38.550 --> 01:12:42.137 ...where the largest concentration of the winged vermin may be found... 01:11:28.105 --> 01:11:32.150 Only days ago, a large share of his company 01:12:42,304 --> 01:12:45,390 was bought by an unknown investor. ...reduces there to one, the Gare du Nord... 01:11:32.317 --> 01:11:33.485 Moriarty. 01:12:45,557 --> 01:12:50,729 ...where he will be just in time 01:11:33,652 --> 01:11:38,198 to catch the 11:04 train to Berlin. The clues point in one direction, but to avoid repeating last night's debacle... 01:12:50,896 --> 01:12:53,440 It makes several stops along the way, 01:11:38.365 --> 01:11:42.244 one of which is... ...I was obliged to collect more sufficient data, hence my tardiness. 01:12:53,607 --> 01:12:55,317 905 Heilbronn. 01:11:49,209 --> 01:11:52,462 Train departs in 40 minutes, sir. 01:12:56,068 --> 01:12:58,570 Exactly where we must go. 01:12:07.561 --> 01:12:08.854 <font color="#808080">WAITER:</font> Whoa! 01:12:59.029 --> 01:13:00.530 Where Meinhard's factory is. 907

Δhem

The omelet fines herbes was divine...

01:12:14.151 --> 01:12:15.360

<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES SNIFFS)</font>

922	938
01:13:00,697> 01:13:02,699	01:13:46,827> 01:13:48,245
<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>	Can't you ride?
It's Moriarty's factory now.	
	939
923	01:13:48,412> 01:13:49,496
01:13:03,367> 01:13:05,035	<font color="#D900D9">(HORSE GRUNTS)</font>
Unfortunately, due to the bombing	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
•	940
924	01:13:50,831> 01:13:53,041
01:13:05,202> 01:13:07,955	It's not that he can't ride.
the crossing between	
France and Germany is to be closed.	941
	01:13:53,208> 01:13:54,584
925	How is it you put it, Holmes?
01:13:08,830> 01:13:12,918	··
I'm afraid our pursuit is over	942
unless we can happen upon a comrade	01:13:54,751> 01:13:58,422
	They're dangerous at both ends
926	and crafty in the middle.
01:13:13,085> 01:13:16,713	and crary in the middle.
who knows their way around borders.	943
wilo kilows their way around borders.	01:13:58,588> 01:14:02,926
927	Why would I want anything with a mind
01:13:18,131> 01:13:19,549	of its own bobbing about between my legs?
Too English.	of its own bobbing about between my legs?
TOO Eligisii.	944
928	01:14:03,093> 01:14:05,595
01:13:21,885> 01:13:24,221	
	Then I shall require a bicycle,
However, you do make a fantastic gypsy.	thank you very much.
220	0.45
929	945
01:13:24,388> 01:13:26,390	01:14:05,762> 01:14:08,890
Certainly smell like a fantastic gypsy.	It's 1891. Could've chartered a balloon.
220	046
930	946
01:13:26,556> 01:13:29,351	01:14:11,518> 01:14:13,687
Now, now, no need to be demeaning.	How can we make this more manageable?
	0.48
931	947
01:13:29,559> 01:13:31,728	01:14:26,658> 01:14:28,118
It is a nice scarf.	<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>
	Where's the fire'?
932	0.40
01:13:31,895> 01:13:34,564	948
No, no, too English. It'll suit you more.	01:14:33,457> 01:14:35,709
	<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES</font>
933	WHIMPERING)
01:13:34,731> 01:13:35,732	
<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN</font>	949
FRENCH)	01:14:37,002> 01:14:39,963
	<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> It's not as if
934	Germany is going somewhere.
01:13:35,899> 01:13:38,735	
Black one is yours. Gray one is mine.	950
	01:14:49,181> 01:14:50,390
935	We know another way.
01:13:38,902> 01:13:41,863	
- And this is for you.	951
- Um Hmm.	01:14:56,438> 01:14:59,274
	<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>
936	Slow and steady wins the race.
01:13:42,030> 01:13:43,198	•
Right.	952
-	01:15:10,368> 01:15:11,703
937	<font color="#D900D9">(HORSES NEIGHING)</font>
01:13:44,199> 01:13:46,660	
Where are the wagons?	953
The wagon is too slow.	01:15:11,870> 01:15:14,247
	<font color="#D900D9">(RIDERS YELLING)</font>
	color "Bycoby y (HBEHO TEEENTO) Clone

954	- Will we do something?
01:15:14,414> 01:15:16,166	
<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES</font>	969
WHISTLING)	01:16:23,692> 01:16:26,236
	- Or wait for them to come back round?
955	- What time is it?
01:15:16,583> 01:15:18,251 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>	970
Come on!	01:16:27,279> 01:16:28,613
Come on:	- Three-fifteen.
956	- Over there
01:15:33,642> 01:15:37,854	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> We slip in	971
through the loading	01:16:28,780> 01:16:32,117
bay, find out what he's doing	in the residential part of the complex
	should be a telegraph office.
957	0.00
01:15:38,021> 01:15:39,815	972
and we get out.	01:16:32,284> 01:16:35,662 Send this to Mycroft.
958	Be back here on the hour.
01:15:39,981> 01:15:41,650	De back here on the nour.
Getting out might be tricky.	973
	01:17:00,103> 01:17:02,814
959	<fort color="#D900D9">(DOG BARKING IN</fort>
01:15:41,817> 01:15:43,235	DISTANCE)
We will get you out.	
	974
960	01:17:11,865> 01:17:13,867
01:15:43,401> 01:15:46,404	<fort color="#D900D9">(GUARDS</fort>
If my brother's in there,	CHATTERING)
get him out alive.	975
961	01:17:56,159> 01:17:58,161
01:15:58,959> 01:16:01,336	<font color="#D900D9">(LIQUID BUBBLING)</font>
<font color="#D900D9">(SOLDIERS</font>	
CHATTERING)	976
	01:18:08,463> 01:18:09,839
962	<font color="#D900D9">(SNIFFS)</font>
01:16:03,046> 01:16:04,297	
Are you happy?	977
0.62	01:19:25,832> 01:19:30,295
963	<font color="#808080">MORAN:</font> That's what
01:16:05,799> 01:16:07,634 - What?	you get, Mr. Holmes, when industry marries arms.
- At this moment	when industry marries arms.
	978
964	01:19:30,462> 01:19:32,672
01:16:07,801> 01:16:11,763	Now put your gun down.
are you as happy as you would be	
on your honeymoon in Brighton?	979
	01:19:33,631> 01:19:35,967
965	It's a bit old-fashioned.
01:16:12,264> 01:16:15,058	980
I'm not going to grace that question with an answer.	01:19:40,805> 01:19:42,640
with all allswer.	What you need is one of these.
966	what you need is one of these.
01:16:17,602> 01:16:20,146	981
- Are you happy?	01:19:44,267> 01:19:45,769
- I think we're here for another reason.	Go on.
967	982
01:16:20,313> 01:16:21,523	01:19:48,021> 01:19:49,105
- Okay.	Pick one.
- Shall we get on?	983
968	01:19:51,941> 01:19:54,903
01:16:21,690> 01:16:23,525	
	Machine pistol, self-repeating.
	Machine pistol, self-repeating.

- Simple question.
- Will we do something?

	Thank you, by the way.
984	Thank you, by the way.
01:19:56,571> 01:20:00,075	1000
Takes 7.63 caliber rounds	01:21:18,361> 01:21:20,363
985	Who was it sent to?
01:20:00,700> 01:20:02,744	1001
in one of these.	01:21:20,530> 01:21:22,490
	My horror at your crimes
986	is matched only
01:20:05,538> 01:20:07,832 A 10-shot box magazine.	1002
A 10-snot box magazine.	01:21:22,657> 01:21:25,577
987	by my admiration at the skill
01:20:09,876> 01:20:12,462	it took to achieve them.
- Easy enough to load.	
- Hmm.	1003 01:21:27.370> 01:21:28.872
988	Who was it sent to?
01:20:12,629> 01:20:16,007	who was it sell to.
I'd imagine one would have to	1004
retract the bolt to engage the first round.	01:21:30,039> 01:21:33,626
989	<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> <i>You used</i>
989 01:20:17,550> 01:20:18,927	the anarchists and their bombs to create a crisis in Europe
Easier done than said.	their bolilos to create a crisis in Europe
	1005
990	01:21:33,793> 01:21:35,253
01:20:28,353> 01:20:29,896	<i>:nation against nation.</i>
Take him to the surgery.	1006
991	01:21:35,587> 01:21:39,174
01:20:31,189> 01:20:33,650	Under various pseudonyms, you bought,
I'll find the doctor.	schemed, or murdered your way
992	1007
01:20:44,702> 01:20:46,996	01:21:39,340> 01:21:42,927
"Come at once if convenient.	into numerous industries, assuring
	that none of it could be traced to you.
993	1000
01:20:49,374> 01:20:52,418 If inconvenient, come all the same."	1008 01:21:43,386> 01:21:47,348
ir meorvement, come uir the same.	<i>Cotton, opium, steel,</i>
994	now arms and chemical weaponry.
01:21:02,345> 01:21:03,680	4000
<fort color="#D900D9">(SNIFFS)</fort>	1009 01:21:47,515> 01:21:50,768
995	<i>All to be shipped across Europe</i>
01:21:04,305> 01:21:05,348	in less than a week.
<font color="#808080">MAN:</font>	
This is schnapps.	1010 01:21:50,935> 01:21:53,146
996	<i>Vi:21:30,933&gt; 01:21:33,140 <i>Everything from bullets to bandages.</i></i>
01:21:06,599> 01:21:09,686	,
<font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font>	1011
A telegram was sent from here.	01:21:54,147> 01:21:57,901
997	Now that you own the supply, you intend to create the demand.
01:21:09,853> 01:21:10,895	you mient to create the demand.
<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES CLEARS</font>	1012
THROAT)	01:21:59,944> 01:22:01,279
998	A world war.
998 01:21:11,062> 01:21:14,899	1013
This isn't schnapps, it's aquavit,	01:22:01,446> 01:22:02,739
distilled from potato mash.	<font color="#D900D9">(TAPPING)</font>
999	1014
01:21:15,066> 01:21:17,569	01:22:05,700> 01:22:07,577
A common misconception.	<fort color="#808080">MORIARTY:</fort>
-	

<i>You are familiar with Schubert's work.</i>	<font color="#D900D9">(FEEDBACK SQUEALS)</font>
1015	
01:22:07,744> 01:22:09,287	1031
<font color="#D900D9">(GUNS COCK)</font>	01:23:04,050> 01:23:06,052
	<font color="#D900D9">(SCHUBERT'S "DIE</font>
1016	FORELLE"
01:22:09,454> 01:22:10,496	PLAYING OVER SPEAKERS)
<font color="#D900D9">(GUARD SPEAKS IN</font>	
GERMAN)	1032
CERTIFIC COMP	01:23:17.814> 01:23:21.818
1017	
	<fort color="#D900D9">(MORIARTY SINGING "DIE</fort>
01:22:12,248> 01:22:16,211	FORELLE")
<i>The Trout</i> is perhaps my favorite.	
	1033
1018	01:23:41,546> 01:23:42,839
01:22:16,961> 01:22:18,046	<font color="#D900D9">(GUNSHOT)</font>
<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKS IN</font>	Cont color= #B700B7 > (GCN5H01) Clone
	1024
GERMAN)	1034
	01:23:43,006> 01:23:46,134
1019	<font color="#D900D9">(MUSIC CONTINUES</font>
01:22:18,213> 01:22:23,092	PLAYING)
A fisherman grows weary of trying	
	1025
to catch an elusive fish.	1035
	01:23:48,553> 01:23:49,762
1020	<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES</font>
01:22:24,260> 01:22:26,387	SCREAMING)
Out the way, out the way.	
,,,	1036
1021	01:23:58.146> 01:24:00.189
1021	01:25:36,140> 01:24:00,169
01:22:27,472> 01:22:28,890	<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES SCREAMING</font>
So he muddies the water.	OVER SPEAKERS)
1022	1037
01:22:29,515> 01:22:31,017	01:24:07,989> 01:24:09,198
I'm warning you.	<font color="#D900D9">(GUNSHOT)</font>
1023	1038
01:22:31,517> 01:22:32,977	01:24:17,582> 01:24:18,624
Confuses the fish.	<font color="#D900D9">(MUSIC STOPS)</font>
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1024	1039
01:22:34,020> 01:22:35,688	01:24:20,585> 01:24:22,045
<font color="#D900D9">(GUNSHOTS)</font>	<font color="#D900D9">(GUNSHOT)</font>
1025	1040
01:22:38,858> 01:22:40,068	01:24:29,093> 01:24:31,137
You were warned.	Let's try this again, shall we?
1026	1041
1026	1011
01:22:40,235> 01:22:44,113	01:24:31,554> 01:24:35,266
It doesn't realize until too late	To whom did you send the telegram?
that it has swum into a trap.	
	1042
1027	01:24:36,017> 01:24:37,769
01:22:45,448> 01:22:47,158	To my
<font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTING)</font>	
	1043
1028	01:24:43,066> 01:24:44,567
01:22:48,785> 01:22:52,163	<fort color="#D900D9">(GRUNTING)</fort>
	35.11 55101- 11D700D7 > (GRO111110) \( \text{10111}
<fort color="#D900D9">(HOLMES YELLS THEN</fort>	1044
GROANS)	1044
	01:24:48,738> 01:24:49,989
1029	<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GASPS)</font>
01:22:59,337> 01:23:00,463	
<fort color="#D900D9">(ELECTRICITY</fort>	1045
	10.0
BUZZING)	01:24:50,698> 01:24:52,742
	To my brother Mycroft.
1030	
01:23:02,340> 01:23:03,508	1046

01:24:55,953> 01:24:57,580	1063
What are you playing at?	01:26:51,194> 01:26:53,654
	I'm all right, I'm all right.
1047	
01:25:01,793> 01:25:03,920	1064
That's not fair.	01:26:53,821> 01:26:56,532
1040	Don't waste time attending to me.
1048 01:25:05.630> 01:25:07.799	1065
I've just got one more question for you.	01:26:57,200> 01:27:00,161 <font color="#D900D9">(SHOUTING IN</font>
1049	FRENCH)
01:25:14.138> 01:25:16.015	1 KENCH/STONE
Which one of us is the fisherman	1066
	01:27:00,995> 01:27:03,456
1050	I'll find them. I'll find them.
01:25:16,849> 01:25:18,684	
and which the trout?	1067
	01:27:05,708> 01:27:07,251
1051	<font color="#D900D9">(SIM WHISTLES)</font>
01:25:49,423> 01:25:50,550	1000
Holmes?	1068 01:27:10,338> 01:27:12,965
1052	Turn in three, two, one.
01:25:52,760> 01:25:53,928	Turn in unee, two, one.
- Holmes?	1069
<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> Unh.	01:27:21,724> 01:27:22,725
	Come on, hurry up!
1053	
01:25:54,095> 01:25:57,431	1070
Take your time. Take your time.	01:27:26,938> 01:27:28,272
1054	<font color="#808080">MARKO:</font>
1054	Go!
01.25.59.559 - 01.26.00.226	
01:25:58,558> 01:26:00,226	1071
01:25:58,558> 01:26:00,226 <font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>	1071 01:27:29 148> 01:27:30 191
<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191
<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191
<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font> 1055 01:26:02,603> 01:26:03,855	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font>
<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font> 1055 01:26:02,603> 01:26:03,855 Uh 1056	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my
<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font> 1055 01:26:02,603> 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149> 01:26:07,483	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother?
<font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font> 1055 01:26:02,603> 01:26:03,855 Uh 1056	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font> 1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh 1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font></pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother?
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font> 1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh 1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font> 1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going?
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going?
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font> 1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font> 1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait.</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02.603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait.  1059</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081 - How did you know I'd find you?
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait. 1059 01:26:29,380&gt; 01:26:30,590</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081 - How did you know I'd find you? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> You didn't
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02.603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait.  1059</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081 - How did you know I'd find you?
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait.  1059 01:26:29,380&gt; 01:26:30,590 Wait?</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081 - How did you know I'd find you? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> You didn't find me.
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait.  1059 01:26:29,380&gt; 01:26:30,590 Wait?  1060</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081 - How did you know I'd find you? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> You didn't find me.
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait.  1059 01:26:29,380&gt; 01:26:30,590 Wait?  1060 01:26:32,133&gt; 01:26:36,679</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081 - How did you know I'd find you? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> You didn't find me.  1075 01:27:45,248> 01:27:47,083
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait.  1059 01:26:29,380&gt; 01:26:30,590 Wait?  1060 01:26:32,133&gt; 01:26:36,679 Well, if you must know, I was thinking</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081 - How did you know I'd find you? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> You didn't find me.
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait.  1059 01:26:29,380&gt; 01:26:30,590 Wait?  1060 01:26:32,133&gt; 01:26:36,679</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081 - How did you know I'd find you? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> You didn't find me.  1075 01:27:45,248> 01:27:47,083
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait.  1059 01:26:29,380&gt; 01:26:30,590 Wait?  1060 01:26:32,133&gt; 01:26:36,679 Well, if you must know, I was thinking</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081 - How did you know I'd find you? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> You didn't find me.  1075 01:27:45,248> 01:27:47,083 You collapsed a building on me.
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait.  1059 01:26:29,380&gt; 01:26:30,590 Wait?  1060 01:26:32,133&gt; 01:26:36,679 Well, if you must know, I was thinking I had him right where I wanted him.</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081 - How did you know I'd find you? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> You didn't find me.  1075 01:27:45,248> 01:27:47,083 You collapsed a building on me.
<pre><font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES GROANS)</font>  1055 01:26:02,603&gt; 01:26:03,855 Uh  1056 01:26:06,149&gt; 01:26:07,483 <font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>  1057 01:26:10,403&gt; 01:26:12,071 Always good to see you, Watson.  1058 01:26:27,628&gt; 01:26:29,213 - What were you thinking? - Wait.  1059 01:26:29,380&gt; 01:26:30,590 Wait?  1060 01:26:32,133&gt; 01:26:36,679 Well, if you must know, I was thinking I had him right where I wanted him.  1061</pre>	01:27:29,148> 01:27:30,191 <font color="#D900D9">(MEN YELLING)</font> 1072 01:27:37,615> 01:27:40,576 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Did you see my brother? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> No, but I'm certain he's been here.  1073 01:27:40,743> 01:27:42,495 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are we going? - Over that wall.  1074 01:27:42,662> 01:27:45,081 - How did you know I'd find you? <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> You didn't find me.  1075 01:27:45,248> 01:27:47,083 You collapsed a building on me.  1076 01:27:59,845> 01:28:01,180

01:28:32,962 --> 01:28:36,132 <font color="#D900D9">(SOLDIERS CONTINUE SHOUTING)</font>

1062

Professor.

01:26:49,442 --> 01:26:50,693

	0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0.
1078 01:28:39,927> 01:28:41,804	01:31:54,426> 01:31:56,887 <font color="#D900D9">(TRAIN WHISTLE BLOWING)</font>
<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Where are	
the horses?	1094
- They're behind.	01:32:07,939> 01:32:09,900 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font>
1079	Go! Go!
01:28:41,971> 01:28:44,390	30. 30.
- We need them.	1095
- You wanna go back?	01:32:11,777> 01:32:13,028
	<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font>
1080	Come on!
01:28:44,557> 01:28:45,766 What's our way out?	1096
what's our way out:	01:32:17,282> 01:32:18,533
1081	<font color="#D900D9">(PANTS)</font>
01:28:45,933> 01:28:47,310	, , ,
That's our way out.	1097
4000	01:32:18,700> 01:32:23,580
1082	<fort color="#D900D9">(BREATHES</fort>
01:28:47,476> 01:28:48,811 <font color="#D900D9">(TRAIN WHISTLE</font>	DEEPLY)
BLOWING)	1098
BEOWENS, VISIO	01:32:26,124> 01:32:27,584
1083	<font color="#D900D9">(GUNSHOT)</font>
01:28:49,687> 01:28:51,480	
<fort color="#D900D9">(SHOUTING IN</fort>	1099
GERMAN)	01:32:28,794> 01:32:31,213 Marko! Marko!
1084	Walko: Walko:
01:29:02,325> 01:29:03,492	1100
<font color="#D900D9">(IN GERMAN)</font>	01:32:31,963> 01:32:33,298
	<font color="#D900D9">(SIGHS)</font>
1085	1101
01:29:05,745> 01:29:06,787 <font color="#D900D9">(IN GERMAN)</font>	1101 01:32:53,944> 01:32:56,947
Cloud Color = #D/00D/ >(IIV OLKWAIV) Cloud	<pre><font color="#D900D9">(SIM SINGING IN)</font></pre>
1086	ROMANI)
01:29:12,293> 01:29:14,003	
<font color="#D900D9">(SHOUTING IN</font>	1102
GERMAN)	01:33:22,973> 01:33:24,099
1087	He's not breathing.
01:29:49,121> 01:29:50,373	1103
<font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>	01:33:32,858> 01:33:33,900
	Cradle his head.
1088	1104
01:30:32,260> 01:30:33,345 <font color="#D900D9">(SHOUTS IN</font>	1104 01:33:34,442> 01:33:36,153
GERMAN)	Raise his legs.
	ranse ms regs.
1089	1105
01:31:16,555> 01:31:19,057	01:33:37,988> 01:33:40,657
<font color="#D900D9">(COUGHS)</font>	Bloody well not gonna die on me.
1090	1106
01:31:26,732> 01:31:28,400	01:33:40,824> 01:33:43,076
<font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTING)</font>	<font color="#D900D9">(WATSON</font>
	GRUNTING)
1091	1107
01:31:39,453> 01:31:40,746 <font color="#D900D9">(GUARD SHOUTS IN</font>	01:33:45,370> 01:33:47,455
GERMAN)	I'm not gonna make this easy on you.
	6
1092	1108
01:31:53,216> 01:31:54,259	01:33:49,082> 01:33:51,585
<font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTS)</font>	Come on. Come on.
1093	1109
14/24	/

01:33:51,751> 01:33:53,420 Come on.	1126
1110	01:35:07,661> 01:35:09,287 Why is my ankle so itchy?
01:33:56,423> 01:33:58,258	1127
<font color="#D900D9">(GRUNTING)</font>	01:35:09,454> 01:35:11,873
1111 01:33:58,425> 01:33:59,509	You have a large piece of wood sticking out of it.
Come on.	1128
1112 01:33:59,676> 01:34:01,887	01:35:12,040> 01:35:14,084 Good Lord. You, Tamas.
I know you can hear me, you selfish bastard.	1129
1113	01:35:14,251> 01:35:17,462
01:34:02,387> 01:34:03,972	I have an important job to discuss with you. Remind me of it later.
Come on!	1130
1114 01:34:04,139> 01:34:06,433	01:35:17,629> 01:35:20,382 Sit down. Drink this.
I know you can hear me, you bastard.	1131
1115 01:34:15.066> 01:34:16.401	01:35:20,548> 01:35:23,134 I need to get that out before
<fort color="#D900D9">(SIGHS)</fort>	it turns septic.
1116	1132
01:34:26,745> 01:34:27,913 His wedding gift.	01:35:26,513> 01:35:29,849 - Did you call me "selfish bastard"?
1117	- Probably.
01:34:44,346> 01:34:46,640 <font color="#D900D9">(SCREAMING)</font>	1133 01:35:30,642> 01:35:32,602
1118	Just leave it in. Leave it!
01:34:49,267> 01:34:51,186	1134
<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> Terrible dream.	01:35:33,770> 01:35:35,146 <font color="#D900D9">(GROANS)</font>
1119	1135
01:34:51,353> 01:34:53,563 You, Mary, Gladstone	01:35:36,439> 01:35:37,565 You are a
and I were in a restaurant.	1136
1120	01:35:37,732> 01:35:40,652
01:34:53,730> 01:34:56,775 That satanic pony was there as well,	- Oh, you are some sort of Be nice.
a massive fork in his hoof	1137
1121 01:34:56,942> 01:34:58,902	01:35:40,819> 01:35:42,237 <font color="#D900D9">(SIGHS)</font>
and he turned on me!	1138
1122 01:34:59,069> 01:35:00,987	01:35:49,119> 01:35:51,204
What have you administered?	I'm sorry you didn't get to Brighton.
1123	1139 01:35:55,166> 01:35:56,501
01:35:01,905> 01:35:02,948 Your wedding present.	Me too.
1124	1140 01:36:03,300> 01:36:05,343
01:35:03,114> 01:35:05,367 Who's been dancing on my chest?!	- I think we should go home. - I concur.
1125	- 1 Concur.
01:35:05,533> 01:35:06,826	01:36:06,761> 01:36:08,054
Me.	We're going home.

01:33:51,751 --> 01:33:53,420

01:36:14.269 --> 01:36:16.229 1157 01:37:17.665 --> 01:37:20.377 Via Switzerland He's one of our foremost intellectuals, a personal friend... 01:36:18.356 --> 01:36:22.610 What better place to start a war 01:37:20.543 --> 01:37:22.712 than a peace summit? Of the prime minister. Yes, we all know that. 01:36:23,528 --> 01:36:28,992 We'll drop in and see my brother. 01:37:22,879 --> 01:37:25,715 I'm sure he's missed you. Hm? I believe you, but where's your evidence? 01:36:45,592 --> 01:36:47,969 I don't understand why you don't 01:37:26,925 --> 01:37:29,719 cancel the summit. He's too good to leave evidence. 01:36:48,136 --> 01:36:50,555 01:37:29,886 --> 01:37:31,262 Fact is it's gonna happen He doesn't leave loose ends. whether we like it or not. 01:37:31.971 --> 01:37:34.307 01:36:50.889 --> 01:36:52.807 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> Everyone has already arrived. Oh, he's alive. 01:36:52,974 --> 01:36:55,185 01:37:34,474 --> 01:37:35,600 Although these gentlemen Sherly, put that down. may be talking peace... 01:37:36.267 --> 01:37:39.687 1149 What is this contraption? May I have it? 01:36:55,352 --> 01:36:57,771 ...believe me, they're readving The effect is most invigorating. their armies at home. 1150 01:37:39,854 --> 01:37:43,900 01:36:57,937 --> 01:37:00,398 That's my private and personal supply of oxygen, and you're not to touch it. To cancel the summit now would be tantamount to war. 01:37:45.610 --> 01:37:47.278 01:37:00,565 --> 01:37:03,902 This argument is getting us nowhere. - The telegram, wasn't it clear? - We have doubled the security, sir. 01:37:47,445 --> 01:37:51,366 I've arranged for documents to be prepared 01:37:04,069 --> 01:37:06,237 which allow you into the ball. Carruthers. Oh, doubled security. That's comforting. 01:37:51,533 --> 01:37:54,536 01:37:06,404 --> 01:37:09,282 Stanley, Stanley. You don't understand the delicacy of the situation. 1169 01:37:54.702 --> 01:37:59.082 You haven't aged a day. 01:37:09,449 --> 01:37:11,326 Is that my favorite chutney? I passed the telegram on to my superiors. 01:37:59.249 --> 01:38:02.252 Fact is, we don't really know 01:37:11,493 --> 01:37:15,205 what he's planning. But they brought Moriarty in to advise on the peace process in the first place. 01:38:03,211 --> 01:38:05,588 <font color="#808080">SIM:</font> It won't be another 01:37:15,372 --> 01:37:17,499 bomb.

He has positioned himself brilliantly.

1172	1187 01:39:20,038> 01:39:22,040 <font color="#D900D9">(WALTZ MUSIC PLAYING OVER SPEAKERS)</font> 1188 01:39:35,386> 01:39:36,679 <font color="#808080">MYCROFT:</font> Now we're all present 1189 01:39:36,846> 01:39:40,642I can tell you that the targets are the German chancellor and his ambassador
1175 01:38:12,971> 01:38:15,098 By a lone gunman at close range.	1190 01:39:40,808> 01:39:42,894 the French prime minister and his man.
01:38:16,808> 01:38:18,059 Rene.	01:39:43,061> 01:39:47,440  And the other nations are really working out which side to take should hostilities erupt.
1177 01:38:18,768> 01:38:20,186 Unfortunately, yes.	1192 01:39:47,607> 01:39:50,860 Prince Michael, a cousin of the czar, and the Russian ambassador.
01:38:21,438 -> 01:38:23,773 - You knew I had my suspicions.	1193 01:39:51,027> 01:39:53,821 The Archduke Karl Ludwig and the Austro-Hungarian ambassador.
01:38:23,940> 01:38:26,985 But having seen who would be attending, I'm now certain.	1194 01:39:54,405> 01:39:57,283 The Romanian Prime Minister and his ambassador.
1180 01:38:27,152> 01:38:29,821 <font color="#808080">MYCROFT:</font> Well, at least we know who to look out for.	1195 01:39:57,450> 01:40:00,870 And of course our prime minister and the British ambassador.
1181 01:38:30,488> 01:38:31,656 Rene will be the evidence.	1196 01:40:01,037> 01:40:04,916 He'll choose a moment when the dignitaries are assembled, preferably standing still.
1182 (01:38:31,823 -> 01:38:35,535 If we can find him and stop him, we will perhaps not only save his life	1197 01:40:05,083> 01:40:06,834 Is there to be an official photograph?
1183 01:38:35,702> 01:38:38,830 but prevent the collapse of Western civilization.	1198 01:40:07,001> 01:40:10,880 Indeed, yes. In 38 minutes.
1184 01:38:39,664> 01:38:41,040 No pressure.	1199 01:40:11,047> 01:40:14,008 In which case, we might as well dance.
1185 01:39:13,698> 01:39:15,700 Welcome, ambassador.	1200 11:40:19,347> 01:40:21,057 I've never done this before.
1186 01:39:17,577> 01:39:19,871 Professor James Moriarty.	1201 01:40:21,224> 01:40:26,062 Just follow my lead.

<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> No, it

1202 01:40:39,450> 01:40:41,494 - What do you see? - Everything.  1203 01:40:41,661> 01:40:44,080 <font color="#D900D9">(GUESTS CHATTERING)</font> 1204 01:40:52,797> 01:40:54,841 That is my curse.	01:41:50,647> 01:41:52,899 Those twins weren't twins.  1218 01:41:53,066> 01:41:55,485 My suspicions were aroused in Heilbronn  1219 01:41:56,402> 01:41:59,030 <i>when one failed to go to the aid of the other.</i>
1205 01:40:56,259> 01:40:59,220 But you don't see what you're looking for.	1220 01:41:59,197> 01:42:03,409 1 also noticed the discreet but unmistakable puckering behind the ear
1206 01:41:16,571> 01:41:18,406 I thought you'd never ask.	01:42:03,576> 01:42:06,663 where his skin had been drawn back. I should've realized then
1207 01:41:21,159> 01:41:22,994 Over my shoulder.	1222 01:42:06,829> 01:42:09,707 that they were a surgical experiment.
1208 01:41:23,161> 01:41:26,873 Young man, German uniform, ceremonial sword.	1223 01:42:10,041> 01:42:13,211 To see if it is possible to make one man look like another.
1209 01:41:27,248> 01:41:28,583 Got him.	1224 01:42:13,586> 01:42:15,713 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> <i>His face is no longer his own.</i>
1210 01:41:29,292> 01:41:31,294 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> Professional opinion?	1225 01:42:15,880> 01:42:19,884 What better way to guarantee his world war than to make the assassin
1211 01:41:32,086> 01:41:34,005 <font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> Trauma.	1226 01:42:22,220> 01:42:23,388 One of the ambassadors.
1212 01:41:34,172> 01:41:36,466 Major injury.	1227 01:42:24,472> 01:42:25,515 <font color="#D900D9">(MUFFLED GRUNTING)</font>
01:41:37,008> 01:41:39,135 But excellent repair work.	1228 01:42:25,682> 01:42:29,560 That narrows down the possibility to one of six.
01:41:40,845> 01:41:42,263 Dr. Hoffmanstahl.	1229 01:42:30,228> 01:42:33,231 You and Sim shall find her brother.
1213 01:41:42,430> 01:41:45,767 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> <i>You did say he was at the forefront of a medical innovation.</i>	1230 01:42:33,398> 01:42:35,566 - Of this I have no doubt Holmes.
1216 01:41:45,933> 01:41:48,519 <i>&gt;We've already seen an example of his skills.</i>	1231 01:42:35,733> 01:42:37,819 You know my methods.
1217	1232

By the way, who taught you how to dance?	A five-minute game?
• •	1251
1235 01:42:50,373> 01:42:51,708 You did.	01:44:42,026> 01:44:44,028 If you think you can manage it.
1236	1252 01:44:53,120> 01:44:54,497
01:42:51,874> 01:42:55,128 Well, I've done a fine job.	<font color="#D900D9">(GUESTS CHATTERING)</font>
1237 01:42:56,462> 01:42:58,256 Be careful.	1253 01:45:05,007> 01:45:06,634 We both have two bishops.
1238	1254 01:45:06,801> 01:45:09,595
01:43:00,258> 01:43:02,260 <font color="#D900D9">(INAUDIBLE DIALOGUE)</font>	I may be absent from the room, but my methods are not.
1239	1255
01:43:14,439> 01:43:16,441 <font color="#D900D9">(INAUDIBLE</font>	01:45:10,054> 01:45:11,931 You can't mean Dr. Watson, surely.
DIALOGUE)	1256
1240 01:43:20,236> 01:43:21,863	01:45:14,016> 01:45:15,351 That doesn't seem fair.
<font color="#D900D9">(SPEAKING INDISTINCTLY)</font>	1257
1241	01:45:21,440> 01:45:24,944 Right. The surgery will have left scars.
01:43:36,252> 01:43:37,336	
Shall we go to work?	1258 01:45:25,444> 01:45:28,072
1242 01:43:39,547> 01:43:43,968	Only four of them have the hairline to hide them.
Ladies and gentlemen,	
please, gather for the portrait.	1259 01:45:32,410> 01:45:35,705
1243 01:43:52,602> 01:43:54,353	The ambassador that you replaced with Rene, is he still alive?
I'm sorry.	
1244	1260 01:45:39,375> 01:45:41,627
01:43:54,520> 01:43:56,773 Is this a bad time?	Would you like me to recommend your next move?
	,
1245 01:43:57,398> 01:43:59,150	1261 01:45:41,794> 01:45:45,506
Never better.	They're all my brother's height, right build
1246	
01:43:59,859> 01:44:03,362 - Would you bring that clock?	1262 01:45:45,673> 01:45:47,466
- Heh.	but their eyes.
1247 01:44:09,076> 01:44:11,913	1263 01:45:47,633> 01:45:50,303
We get to play that game after all.	Their eyes are wrong.
	Rene has blue eyes.

1248

1250

Here we are.

01:44:25,051 --> 01:44:26,844

01:44:32,517 --> 01:44:34,727

Don't want you to catch a cold.

01:44:39,524 --> 01:44:40,983

01:42:39,570 --> 01:42:41,572

01:42:42,156 --> 01:42:46,077

01:42:46,244 --> 01:42:49,580

No possible solution could be more congenial to me than this.

1234

And I know where you'll be.

01:46:38.184 --> 01:46:41.437 <i>A nervous tic. A flutter of anxiety.</i> 01:45:52.847 --> 01:45:55.600 He could be wearing glass lenses to change the color. 01:46:41,604 --> 01:46:44,482 I expect everyone has a reason to be nervous tonight. 01:45:56.934 --> 01:45:59.604 In which case, his eyes will be hurting. 01:46:50.112 --> 01:46:51.530 I don't know. 01:46:01,314 --> 01:46:03,774 Rene is left-handed. 01:46:57.578 --> 01:46:58.621 <font color="#D900D9">(INAUDIBLE 1267 01:46:03.941 --> 01:46:05.943 DIALOGUE)</font> <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> <i>Perhaps the assassin 01:46:58.788 --> 01:47:00.706 will take measures...</i> <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> <i>So perhaps it's the opposite:</i> 01:46:06.110 --> 01:46:08.237 <i>...to ensure he doesn't give himself away.</i> 01:47:00,873 --> 01:47:03,042 <i>A failure to behave naturally.</i> 01:46:08,404 --> 01:46:09,947 Like a gambler concealing a tell. 01:47:04.210 --> 01:47:06.504 <i>An actor so consumed 01:46:11,407 --> 01:46:12,742 with his performance...</i> <font color="#D900D9">(INAUDIBLE DIALOGUE)</font> 01:47:06 671 --> 01:47:09 757 <i>...that the one characteristic 01:46:15,620 --> 01:46:18,372 he cannot accommodate...</i> I think it might be him. 01:47:09.924 --> 01:47:11.550 01:46:19,790 --> 01:46:20,791 ...is spontaneous reaction. You think? 1288 01:47:16.430 --> 01:47:18.641 <font color="#D900D9">(PEOPLE GASPING)</font> 01:46:20.958 --> 01:46:22.585 Your clock is ticking. 01:47:45,751 --> 01:47:46,877 01:46:22,752 --> 01:46:23,794 <font color="#D900D9">(IN ROMANI)</font> You have to be sure 01:47:57,722 --> 01:47:58,973 01:46:23,961 --> 01:46:26,756 <font color="#D900D9">(IN ROMANI)</font> <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> <i>May I remind you, this is blitz chess.</i> 01:47:59,223 --> 01:48:00,516 <fort color="#D900D9">(SHOUTS IN 01:46:26.923 --> 01:46:29.759 FRENCH)</font> <i>A single miscalculation will cost you the game.</i> 01:48:00,683 --> 01:48:02,226 <font color="#D900D9">(PEOPLE 01:46:31,886 --> 01:46:35,389 SCREAMING)</font> If I tackle the wrong man to the ground, I could start a war. 01:48:02,852 --> 01:48:05,146 Carruthers, protect the prime minister. 01:46:36,390 --> 01:46:38.017 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> <i>Maybe it's less obvious.</i> 01:48:07,690 --> 01:48:09,567 <font color="#D900D9">(RENE SCREAMING)</font>

1279

1295	<font color="#D900D9">(CHATTERING)</font>
01:48:13,779> 01:48:16,741 <font color="#D900D9">(IN ENGLISH)</font>	1311
Germany will pay! Mark my words!	01:49:14,173> 01:49:16,175
1296	<font color="#D900D9">(GUARDS SHOUTING IN GERMAN)</font>
01:48:17,575> 01:48:19,243 That doesn't bode well, does it?	1312
1297	01:49:21,055> 01:49:22,973 <font color="#808080">SIM <font< td=""></font<></font>
01:48:21,245> 01:48:25,708	color="#D900D9">(IN ENGLISH):
Seems your bishop was of some benefit after all.	What happened?
1298	1313 01:49:23,140> 01:49:24,767
01:48:26,208> 01:48:27,293	- Curare.
The game is still young.	- What's wrong with him?
1299 01:48:27,460> 01:48:29,503	1314 01:49:24,934> 01:49:26,143
Actually, it's in its adolescence.	It's poison.
1300	1315
01:48:29,670> 01:48:30,838 <font color="#D900D9">(RENE CONTINUES</font>	01:49:26,310> 01:49:27,978 Do something!
SCREAMING)	1316
1301	01:49:29,146> 01:49:32,483
01:48:34,341> 01:48:35,634 <font color="#808080">RENE:</font>	<font color="#D900D9">(SIM SPEAKS IN ROMANI)</font>
There are more of us!	1317
1302	01:49:32,650> 01:49:33,901
01:48:37,970> 01:48:40,723 Germany will pay!	Doctor, do something!
1303	1318 01:49:34,985> 01:49:36,320
01:48:41,766> 01:48:43,184	No.
<font color="#D900D9">(RENE GRUNTS)</font>	1319
1304 01:48:44,226> 01:48:46,687	01:49:37,488> 01:49:39,532 <font color="#D900D9">(BOTH SPEAK IN</font>
<font color="#D900D9">(WOMAN SHOUTING IN FRENCH)</font>	ROMANI)
	1320
1305 01:48:46,854> 01:48:48,773	01:49:41,784> 01:49:43,619 <font color="#D900D9">(SHOUTS IN</font>
<font color="#D900D9">(PEOPLE MURMURING)</font>	ROMANI)
	1321
1306 01:48:48,939> 01:48:51,358	01:49:48,541> 01:49:50,084 <font color="#D900D9">(SIM SHOUTING IN</font>
No loose ends.	DISTANCE)
1307 01:48:52,151> 01:48:55,613	1322 01:49:52,002> 01:49:56,215
<font color="#D900D9">(PEOPLE CHATTERING</font>	I think you've just lost
IN FOREIGN LANGUAGE)	your most valuable piece.
1308 01:48:56,572> 01:48:59,867	1323 01:49:56,966> 01:50:01,011
What happened to him?	But a winning strategy
I'm a doctor. A doctor!	sometimes necessitates sacrifice.
1309 01:49:00,284> 01:49:02,286	1324 01:50:01,178> 01:50:02,638
<font color="#D900D9">(RENE GASPING)</font>	A war has been averted.
1310	1325
01:49:12,505> 01:49:14,006	01:50:02,805> 01:50:05,224

Mm. Oh, I disagree. 1326 01:51:20.966 --> 01:51:23.302 01:50:05.808 --> 01:50:06.851 About that fortune of yours. How so? 01:51:23,469 --> 01:51:28,599 01:50:07.685 --> 01:50:11.147 I believe it's just Didn't you find it strange been substantially reduced. that the telegram you sent... 01:51:29.225 --> 01:51:30.392 1328 01:50:11.313 --> 01:50:14.024 King to rook two. ...didn't inspire any action to stop me? 1345 01:51:30.559 --> 01:51:32.436 01:50:17,111 --> 01:50:21,448 I attended several of your lectures. You see, hidden within the unconscious... 1346 01:51:32,603 --> 01:51:35,356 The equations of motion, 01:50:21,615 --> 01:50:24,201 which you will find in my book. ...is an insatiable desire for conflict. 01:51:35,522 --> 01:51:38,525 01:50:26,787 --> 01:50:32,835 The energy that is required So you're not fighting me to release these explosions is... so much as you are the human condition. 01:51:38,692 --> 01:51:42,488 01:50:34,044 --> 01:50:38,257 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> <i>It was in Oslo when I first caught All I want to do is own the bullets a glimpse of your little notebook...</i> and the bandages. 1349 01:50:39,884 --> 01:50:43,637 01:51:42,655 --> 01:51:45,032 War on an industrial scale is inevitable. ...red leather-bound from Smythson of Bond Street. 01:50:43,804 --> 01:50:47,224 01:51:45,199 --> 01:51:48,702 They'll do it themselves Rook to king's rook three. Check. within a few years. 01:50:48.350 --> 01:50:52.188 01:51:57.670 --> 01:51:58.963 All I have to do is wait. Bishop to rook three. 1352 01:50:56,901 --> 01:50:59,403 01:51:59,129 --> 01:52:01,674 I like Switzerland. Its importance was not fully apparent to me... 01:50:59.570 --> 01:51:02.573 01:52:01,840 --> 01:52:04,802 They respect a man's privacy here. <i>...until I observed your penchant for feeding pigeons.</i> 01:51:02.990 --> 01:51:05.743 Particularly if he has a fortune. 01:52:04,969 --> 01:52:08,889 Then it occurred 01:51:13.667 --> 01:51:15.294 that with an empire so enormous... Bishop takes knight. Check. 01:52:09,056 --> 01:52:12,309 01:51:15,920 --> 01:51:17,922 ...even you must keep a record The game is over. of it somewhere.

01:52:12,476 --> 01:52:13,852

Bishop takes bishop.

01:51:18,631 --> 01:51:20,799

You should get that shoulder looked at.

1357 01:52:14,728> 01:52:16,105 Rook to bishop four.  1358 01:52:16,272> 01:52:19,108 I then only required the notebook itself.  1359 01:52:19,608> 01:52:20,693 <>>You didn't make it easy./>  >You didn't make it easy.	1373 11:53:06,071> 01:53:08,282 Never mind, it's safe, in London  1374 01:53:09,992> 01:53:12,578 <i>where my colleagues are making good use of it.</i>
1360 01:52:21,318> 01:52:22,528 <font color="#D900D9">(HOLMES SPEAKS IN FRENCH)</font>	1375 01:53:13,829> 01:53:17,708 <i>The most formidable criminal mind in Europe has just had all his money stolen</i>
1361 01:52:22,695> 01:52:24,029 Just the bags.	01:53:17,875> 01:53:22,421 by perhaps the most inept inspector in the history of Scotland Yard.
1362 01:52:24,196> 01:52:26,657 I would need to endure a considerable amount of pain.	1377 01:53:22,588> 01:53:24,006 Any chance of a cup of tea?
1363 01:52:27,783> 01:52:28,826 <font color="#D900D9">(GASPS)</font>	1378 01:53:24,173> 01:53:26,842 Box 0403.
1364 01:52:28,993> 01:52:30,077 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> Mycroft	01:53:27,259> 01:53:29,887 <font color="#808080">CLARK:</font> Tick. <font color="#808080">MARY:</font> Box 0801.
1365 01:52:31,078> 01:52:34,873 care of Her Majesty's Secret Service.	1380 01:53:30,054> 01:53:31,680 How much more is there?
1366 01:52:35,040> 01:52:39,169 But the notebook would undoubtedly be encoded, so how then to break the code?	1381 01:53:32,043> 01:53:34,212 That's the end of page two. 1382 01:53:34,378> 01:53:35,546
1367 01:52:40,254> 01:52:42,631 - Rook takes rook. - Pawn takes rook.	Page three.  1383 01:53:45,890> 01:53:51,062
1368 01:52:42,798> 01:52:44,591 Bishop to bishop seven.	He'll be making an anonymous donation to the Widows and Orphans of War Fund. 1384 01:53:51,229> 01:53:54,607
1369 01:52:44,758> 01:52:46,719 Queen takes knight pawn.	Bishop to bishop eight. Discover check.  1385 01:53:54,774> 01:53:57,401
13/0 01:52:46,885> 01:52:52,266 Does <i>&gt;The Art of Domestic Horticulture</i> mean anything to you?	And, incidentally, mate.  1386 01:54:01,989> 01:54:04,367 I seem to have injured my shoulder.
1371 01:52:53,350> 01:52:55,894 <i>How could a man as meticulous as you own such a book</i>	Would you mind?  1387 01:54:09,872> 01:54:11,833 Be my pleasure.
1372 01:52:56,061> 01:53:00,149	1388

...yet completely neglect the flowers

01:54:14,752> 01:54:18,631	<i>Arsenal running dry. Adjust strategy.</i>
Once we've concluded	1404
our business here	1404 01:55:26,407> 01:55:27,408
1389	<font color="#D900D9">(GROANS)</font>
01:54:18,798> 01:54:21,300	,
it's important you know	1405
	01:55:27,575> 01:55:29,744
1390	<fort color="#808080">MORIARTY:</fort>
01:54:21,467> 01:54:25,680 I shall endeavor to find the most	<i>Wound taking its toll.</i>
creative of endings for the doctor.	1406
	01:55:29,911> 01:55:34,373
1391	<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> <i>As I</i>
01:54:29,183> 01:54:30,351	feared.
And his wife.	Injury makes defense untenable.
1392	1407
01:54:35,189> 01:54:37,066	01:55:39,462> 01:55:43,466
<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>	<i>Prognosis increasingly negative.</i>
<i>His advantage, my injury.</i>	
1202	1408
1393 01:54:37,233> 01:54:40,236	01:55:47,428> 01:55:50,973 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font> <i>Let's</i>
<i>My advantage, his rage.</i>	not waste any more
	of one another's time.
1394	
01:54:42,113> 01:54:46,492	1409
<i>Incoming assault feral, but experienced.</i>	01:55:55,853> 01:55:58,773 <i>&gt;We both know how this ends.</i>
1395	CI2 WE BOTH KHOW HOW this ends.
01:54:46,742> 01:54:49,579	1410
<i>Use his momentum to counter.</i>	01:56:12,745> 01:56:14,956
1004	<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>
1396 01:54:55,209> 01:54:56,919	<i>Conclusion, inevitable.</i>
<font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font>	1411
<i>Come now.</i>	01:56:15,122> 01:56:16,624
	<font color="#D900D9">(BOTH CHUCKLE)</font>
1397	
01:54:57,420> 01:55:01,716	1412 01:56:17,708> 01:56:18,751
<i>You really think you're the only one who can play this game.</i>	<i>Unless</i>
who can play and game.	G C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.
1398	1413
01:55:01,883> 01:55:05,428	01:56:24,966> 01:56:26,300
<i>Trap arm. Target weakness.</i>	<fort color="#D900D9">(GRUNTING)</fort>
1399	1414
01:55:05,887> 01:55:07,722	01:57:27,820> 01:57:32,033
<i>Follow with haymaker.</i>	<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> <i>A few</i>
	words may suffice
1400	to tell the little that remains.
01:55:07,889> 01:55:10,850 <font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font> <i>Ah.</i>	1415
There we find	01:57:39,206> 01:57:44,545
the boxing champion of Cambridge.	<i>Any attempt at finding the bodies</i>
	was absolutely hopeless.
1401	1416
01:55:11,017> 01:55:13,394 <font color="#808080">MORIARTY:</font>	1416 01:57:48,716> 01:57:50,843
<i>ciolit coloi= #808080 &gt;MORIARTT: <li>ci&gt;Competent, but predictable.</li></i>	<i>And so there</i>
,	
1402	1417
01:55:15,730> 01:55:18,608	01:57:51,010> 01:57:56,932
<i>Now allow me to reply.</i>	<i>deep down in that dreadful caldron</i>
1403	of swirling water and seething foam
01:55:20,109> 01:55:23,446	1418
<font color="#808080">HOLMES:</font>	01:58:02,396> 01:58:03,647

<i>will lie for all time</i>	1434
1419	01:58:58,118> 01:58:59,787 in my own way.
01:58:06,776> 01:58:09,236	iii iiiy owii way.
<i>the most dangerous criminal</i>	1435
	01:59:06,961> 01:59:08,420
1420	He would have wanted us to go.
01:58:10,029> 01:58:11,071 <font color="#D900D9">(INAUDIBLE</font>	1436
DIALOGUE)	01:59:08,587> 01:59:09,797
	<font color="#D900D9">(CHUCKLES)</font>
1421	1427
01:58:11,238> 01:58:15,576 <i>and the foremost champion of the law</i>	1437 01:59:10,089> 01:59:12,925
of their generation.	He would have wanted to come with us.
· ·	
1422	1438
01:58:20,706> 01:58:23,959	01:59:14,426> 01:59:16,762 When's Mrs. Hudson
<i>I shall ever regard him as the best</i>	coming for Gladstone?
1423	coming for characters.
01:58:25,377> 01:58:27,379	1439
<fort color="#D900D9">(TYPEWRITER KEYS</fort>	01:59:16,929> 01:59:19,139
CLACKING)	Oh, soon.
1424	1440
01:58:28,881> 01:58:32,927	01:59:21,225> 01:59:22,852
<i>and the wisest man whom</i>	Three o'clock.
I have ever known.	1441
1425	01:59:49,086> 01:59:50,546
01:58:33,093> 01:58:34,762	Mary?
<font color="#808080">MARY:</font>	
John?	1442 01:59:52,172> 01:59:54,258
1426	Who delivered this parcel?
01:58:37,306> 01:58:39,475	<u>r</u>
- John.	1443
- Mm-hm.	01:59:54,425> 01:59:56,385 <font color="#808080">MARY:</font>
1427	The postman.
01:58:40,142> 01:58:41,769	F
You should probably pack.	1444
1428	01:59:57,803> 02:00:00,097
01:58:41,936> 01:58:42,978	<font color="#808080">WATSON:</font> The usual chap or
It's half past 2	
	1445
1429 01:58:43,145> 01:58:45,064	02:00:00,264> 02:00:03,309
and the carriage is coming at 4.	did he look peculiar?
- Mm.	1446
	02:00:06,729> 02:00:07,771
1430	<font color="#D900D9">(WHIMPERS)</font>
01:58:46,398> 01:58:48,818 It's gonna be a beautiful week	1447
in Brighton.	02:00:09,023> 02:00:10,816
-	<font color="#D900D9">(SNORTS)</font>
1431	1440
01:58:49,652> 01:58:51,487 Yes, it'll be fun.	1448 02:08:40,409> 02:08:42,411
res, it is octuin.	<fort color="#D900D9">(English - US - SDH)</fort>
1432	
01:58:52,029> 01:58:53,447	
I'm looking forward to it.	

1433

01:58:55,616 --> 01:58:57,409 You know I miss him too...

## **CURRICULUM VITAE**

Personal Data Name : Al Farouq Lazuardo Ababiel

Place of Birth : Pekalongan

Date of Birth : August, 15th 1997

Religion : Islam

Gender : Male

Civic : Indonesia

Address : Jl. Sidomukti 2 No. 13 Panjang Indah

Kelurahan Panjang Baru Pekalongan

## **Formal Education**

1. SD N Panjang Wetan 01 Pekalongan

2. SMP N 3 Pekalongan

3. SMA N 2 Pekalongan

4. English Education Department, Faculty of Education and

Teacher Training, Walisongo State University, Semarang

Sincerely,

Al Farouq Lazuardo Ababiel